

10/02/16



ARDY SIXKILLER CLARKE

1
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,829
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,629 --> 00:00:04,080
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:17,210 --> 00:00:07,639
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:35,750 --> 00:00:29,240
[Music]

5
00:00:38,069 --> 00:00:35,760
you're in the paracast the gold standard

6
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:38,079
of paranormal radio

7
00:00:43,430 --> 00:00:39,440
and now

8
00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:45,190
we've got a really fascinating episode

9
00:00:49,590 --> 00:00:47,120
for you this week we're going to

10
00:00:51,190 --> 00:00:49,600
escape the ufo subject i guess for the

11
00:00:53,270 --> 00:00:51,200
most part unless we're talking about

12
00:00:55,510 --> 00:00:53,280
possible star people

13
00:00:57,350 --> 00:00:55,520

we'll be talking later to artie six

14

00:00:58,950 --> 00:00:57,360

killer clark who's been one of our

15

00:01:01,110 --> 00:00:58,960

favorite guests and

16

00:01:02,389 --> 00:01:01,120

she's agreed to come back on the show

17

00:01:04,390 --> 00:01:02,399

but right now we have a few other things

18

00:01:06,789 --> 00:01:04,400

to talk about first of course

19

00:01:08,469 --> 00:01:06,799

if you follow the back and forth about

20

00:01:11,109 --> 00:01:08,479

the appearance last week of stanton

21

00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:11,119

friedman and kathleen martin you'll

22

00:01:15,590 --> 00:01:13,360

notice that kathleen has actually become

23

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,600

a participant in our forums not like you

24

00:01:18,710 --> 00:01:17,439

know every other message but she's

25

00:01:20,149 --> 00:01:18,720

posted a few

26

00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:20,159

and that's good we always like our

27

00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:22,640

guests to participate stan has done it a

28

00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:25,520

couple of times but he's not a forum guy

29

00:01:29,510 --> 00:01:27,520

but i hope to continue to encourage him

30

00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,520

because i think it's important to get a

31

00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:31,840

lot of these insights because our four

32

00:01:34,390 --> 00:01:33,439

members can be sometimes a little bit

33

00:01:36,469 --> 00:01:34,400

blunt

34

00:01:37,830 --> 00:01:36,479

about what they believe but you gotta

35

00:01:39,190 --> 00:01:37,840

consider

36

00:01:41,109 --> 00:01:39,200

all points of view and i think that's

37

00:01:44,310 --> 00:01:41,119

the biggest criticism i have of stan

38

00:01:45,590 --> 00:01:44,320

over the years he seems unwilling to

39

00:01:48,069 --> 00:01:45,600

change

40

00:01:49,830 --> 00:01:48,079

and that's unfortunate as a corollary of

41

00:01:52,710 --> 00:01:49,840

that consider

42

00:01:55,030 --> 00:01:52,720

kevin randle who has backtracked on some

43

00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:55,040

things that he's written about because

44

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:57,759

he continues to investigate to verify

45

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:59,280

the things he's written and see whether

46

00:02:04,069 --> 00:02:01,920

the sources pan out or not and this is

47

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,079

probably true with his latest book on

48

00:02:09,669 --> 00:02:06,719

roswell for the 21st century where some

49

00:02:10,710 --> 00:02:09,679

of the stuff he no longer accepts is

50

00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:10,720

true

51
00:02:14,470 --> 00:02:12,879
and i think maybe someone like stan

52
00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:14,480
ought to consider the same thing don't

53
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:16,640
just accept that mj12

54
00:02:20,309 --> 00:02:18,400
is real and the eisenhower briefing

55
00:02:22,550 --> 00:02:20,319
document was real go back and look at it

56
00:02:25,350 --> 00:02:22,560
what do you think chris well first of

57
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:25,360
all i think it's important for

58
00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:28,319
investigators and researchers to

59
00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:30,160
allow themselves

60
00:02:34,949 --> 00:02:31,840
permission to

61
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:34,959
re-evaluate positions that they've taken

62
00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:37,920
based on either new evidence new

63
00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:39,920

revelations or

64

00:02:46,229 --> 00:02:42,480

you know the influence of of you know

65

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:46,239

real deep insight from your critics and

66

00:02:49,670 --> 00:02:47,760

i've always tried to be as as

67

00:02:53,110 --> 00:02:49,680

open-minded and as

68

00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:53,120

malleable in that sense as as i can

69

00:02:57,670 --> 00:02:55,760

and i think it's a

70

00:02:59,910 --> 00:02:57,680

really good indication that someone

71

00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:59,920

who's been in the field for over 40

72

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:02,400

years as kevin randle has to

73

00:03:06,869 --> 00:03:05,200

be able to temper their you know their

74

00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:06,879

conclusions that they've arrived at over

75

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,319

the years based on

76

00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:10,959

on reevaluating evidence or you know

77

00:03:14,630 --> 00:03:13,200

obtaining uh new evidence and insight

78

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:14,640

into a particular

79

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:18,000

case or a particular question i do uh i

80

00:03:21,830 --> 00:03:19,760

do think there's hope for for the old

81

00:03:22,949 --> 00:03:21,840

guard if uh if someone like a kevin

82

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:22,959

randle can

83

00:03:29,030 --> 00:03:25,760

go ahead and you know amend his his

84

00:03:31,910 --> 00:03:29,040

feelings his opinions and uh conclusions

85

00:03:34,070 --> 00:03:31,920

so i think that's uh that's a real

86

00:03:35,910 --> 00:03:34,080

positive step forward someone like

87

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:35,920

stanton who of course

88

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:37,280

has become

89

00:03:42,309 --> 00:03:40,799

attached at the hip to mj-12 and

90

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:42,319

you know i think it's it's

91

00:03:47,110 --> 00:03:44,080

a little bit more difficult

92

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:47,120

for him to possibly be swayed because

93

00:03:50,710 --> 00:03:49,280

he really has spent so much time and

94

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:50,720

it's actually was paid thousands of

95

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:52,640

dollars to come to the conclusion that

96

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:53,840

he's been

97

00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:56,560

steadfastly sticking to uh over the past

98

00:04:01,830 --> 00:03:58,720

35-40 years and

99

00:04:03,509 --> 00:04:01,840

and it's you know someone like stan he's

100

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:03,519

almost a um

101
00:04:07,509 --> 00:04:06,720
i would say he's an icon

102
00:04:09,110 --> 00:04:07,519
he's

103
00:04:10,710 --> 00:04:09,120
almost you know maybe he should be on

104
00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,720
the mount rushmore if you followed you

105
00:04:14,470 --> 00:04:12,640
or something but uh you know someone

106
00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:14,480
like right that's an interesting point

107
00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:18,320
of view mount rushmore of ufology

108
00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:19,519
you know i'm going to ask you before we

109
00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:21,759
go on with that thread

110
00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:25,199
who else would we put up there john keel

111
00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:28,720
yeah i think keel valet um

112
00:04:31,749 --> 00:04:30,560
you know uncle stan

113
00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:31,759

would probably

114

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,880

go up there

115

00:04:35,510 --> 00:04:34,080

there's a number

116

00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:35,520

of course there

117

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:37,840

you know as time marches on we're uh

118

00:04:41,909 --> 00:04:39,840

we're losing them but uh

119

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,919

someone like a richard hall i think you

120

00:04:46,390 --> 00:04:43,840

know a lot of people really

121

00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:46,400

have uh the utmost respect for for his

122

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:48,320

work although he really didn't

123

00:04:52,550 --> 00:04:49,680

do much

124

00:04:54,629 --> 00:04:52,560

he never really was a field investigator

125

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:54,639

very good researcher but

126
00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:56,479
someone like ray stanford i think once

127
00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,520
he um

128
00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:59,440
once he comes fully

129
00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:01,840
out and reveals the information that he

130
00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:03,680
has i think he will definitely be front

131
00:05:07,110 --> 00:05:06,080
runner for that particular position but

132
00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:07,120
uh

133
00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:09,120
you know the time arch is on and we need

134
00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:11,520
to we need to temper

135
00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:13,840
uh this pop culture programming with uh

136
00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,000
with the facts with evidence with the

137
00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:18,479
type of insight and thinking that the

138
00:05:22,310 --> 00:05:19,520

subject

139

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:22,320

at least in my estimation deserves

140

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:24,960

now we've been off politics for a while

141

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:26,639

and i'm not going to change that but

142

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:28,400

i've had email exchanges with a few of

143

00:05:32,790 --> 00:05:29,600

our listeners

144

00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:32,800

and i think the important thing here is

145

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:34,639

we're dealing in a field where our

146

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:36,960

biggest argument is that

147

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:38,400

we're arguing

148

00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:40,639

against the conventional wisdom we're

149

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:42,400

pointing out that evidence is being

150

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:45,120

ignored about some pretty strange things

151

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:47,120

but when someone then

152

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:49,840

wants to say okay i'm exploring

153

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:51,520

the unknown and listening to the power

154

00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:53,280

cast but if you dare to express a

155

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:54,560

political point of view that's different

156

00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:56,240

from mine

157

00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:58,400

however wacky it might be

158

00:06:02,469 --> 00:06:00,960

that's a terrible terrible transgression

159

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,479

that's absurd

160

00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:04,880

the point of the power cast is to look

161

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:07,759

at ideas that are not being accepted

162

00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:09,199

by science

163

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:11,360

that which science is damned as someone

164

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:13,199

once said

165

00:06:15,270 --> 00:06:14,000

so

166

00:06:17,350 --> 00:06:15,280

we're doing that we're looking at

167

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:17,360

cutting edge of science

168

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:19,120

and the

169

00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:21,199

interest or the ability or the

170

00:06:25,590 --> 00:06:23,600

willingness to look at a lot of

171

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,600

different subjects from a different

172

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:28,000

point of view or try to look at these

173

00:06:32,070 --> 00:06:29,759

alternate points of view

174

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:32,080

goes throughout what you do it's not

175

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,759

just about the power normal but about

176

00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:35,440

anything you do

177

00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:37,360

you know consider the news of the day

178

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:38,639

are you getting

179

00:06:42,469 --> 00:06:40,960

news from one source with a certain

180

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,479

political point of view that matches

181

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,479

yours or are you

182

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,080

listening to different sources getting a

183

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:49,680

wide range of ideas and then coming to

184

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,960

what you consider to be a fair

185

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:52,800

conclusion

186

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,720

anyway i'm going to ask one more thing

187

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:56,240

before we get on with already on our

188

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:57,600

next segment

189

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,639

chris

190

00:07:02,070 --> 00:07:00,319

if you had two hundred thousand dollars

191

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,080

tomorrow

192

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:04,800

what would you do with it

193

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:08,319

other than bills or a new home

194

00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:09,280

well

195

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,880

um

196

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:12,880

that's a good question obviously the san

197

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:15,440

luis valley camera project would

198

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:17,280

would have full-time employees at least

199

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:20,160

initially to get the rest of the

200

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:22,160

the system up um that would be one

201

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:24,960

priority that i would have um

202

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,000

i would also probably get take 10 of it

203

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:30,400

and put it into a worthy cause uh paid

204

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:31,759

forward

205

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:36,710

finance a couple of trips uh to places

206

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:38,000

that i've been

207

00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:39,599

you know kind of on my bucket list where

208

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:42,000

i wanted to go to do some quality

209

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:43,919

research

210

00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:46,160

upgrade some gear

211

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:48,960

you know possibly upgrade my

212

00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:51,039

my old

213

00:07:56,070 --> 00:07:53,280

ford uh

214

00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:56,080

suv and

215

00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:58,000

why do you ask

216

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,160

you got a ship coming in there gino well

217

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:02,720

no i'm thinking about a ship going out

218

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,919

and that is if you can get 200 000

219

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:07,120

would it be

220

00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:08,400

worth

221

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,759

the price of admission to colonize mars

222

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:13,360

two hundred thousand dollars apiece now

223

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:14,879

that's not the initial price according

224

00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:16,400

to elon musk

225

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:17,759

it would be

226

00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:20,639

millions but if he could reuse

227

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:21,680

launch

228

00:08:25,029 --> 00:08:22,879

craft

229

00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:25,039

and do all these things he hopes that

230

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:26,639

someday

231

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,759

maybe

232

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:29,840

ten years from now perhaps

233

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:32,080

you'll be able to spend two hundred

234

00:08:38,070 --> 00:08:34,479

thousand dollars to take a one

235

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:38,080

way trip to mars colonize the planet

236

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:40,000

now i don't know about you i'm not that

237

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,440

anxious to leave

238

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:43,919

this planet yet and it's possible the

239

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,959

forces

240

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:46,720

of life and death may

241

00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:49,200

compel that decision

242

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:52,720

but he's talking about having 100 to 200

243

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:54,959

people per spacecraft

244

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:59,519

the trip taking between 80 and 150 days

245

00:09:02,790 --> 00:09:00,480

wow

246

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:02,800

well i don't know i i think i'm

247

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:05,120

a little bit too far down the river

248

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:07,360

to really even consider something like

249

00:09:11,670 --> 00:09:10,320

that if i was in my 20s and

250

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:11,680

that would be a whole different story it

251
00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:13,600
would be obviously would be a historic

252
00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:15,600
adventure of a lifetime and and i would

253
00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:18,240
consider something like that i am quite

254
00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:20,640
quite adventurous and

255
00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,160
i do at times kind of consider myself a

256
00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:27,200
bit of a pioneer but

257
00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:28,480
right now

258
00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:31,120
i don't know you know maybe

259
00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,800
let me just be brief about before we go

260
00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,640
on he's saying they're going to send an

261
00:09:40,870 --> 00:09:37,200
unmanned test aircraft to

262
00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:40,880
a test spaceship to mars by 2018

263
00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:43,760

get the first manned voyage to mars by

264

00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:45,920

2022

265

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:47,680

but it's going to be decades after that

266

00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:49,920

before you're sending routinely a

267

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:52,160

hundred to two hundred people so i'm not

268

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:53,279

ready for that

269

00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:54,720

we are ready for

270

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,360

artie six killer clark and some

271

00:10:07,910 --> 00:09:59,519

fascinating folklore with gene and chris

272

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:09,910

the award-winning graphic converter the

273

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,240

universal genius for photo editing on

274

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:14,399

your mac join over one and a half

275

00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:17,440

million loyal users for this swiss army

276
00:10:21,750 --> 00:10:19,760
knife photo editing app it gives you all

277
00:10:23,829 --> 00:10:21,760
you expect from a top flight image

278
00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:23,839
editing app with tons of features and

279
00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:26,720
most important it's easy to use get 20

280
00:10:31,829 --> 00:10:30,320
percent off from lemke soft dot d e

281
00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:31,839
slash gene

282
00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,560
do you need a website well you can get a

283
00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:43,040
great deal on hosting services with

284
00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:45,839
namecheap's legendary coupon code

285
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,680
they're offering substantial hosting

286
00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:49,680
discounts on shared hosting business

287
00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:52,959
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

288
00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,600

even dedicated servers name cheap is

289

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:57,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

290

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,279

money back guarantee use the coupon code

291

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:03,680

legendary to cash in on this special

292

00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:09,030

are you happy washing your hands with

293

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,880

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

294

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:12,880

laundry with detergents are you happy

295

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:15,120

paying high prices find your happiness

296

00:11:19,750 --> 00:11:17,680

with pure soap these all natural earth

297

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:19,760

friendly pure soaps are the very best

298

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:23,360

you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

299

00:11:27,829 --> 00:11:25,600

or 48 months supply or get items

300

00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,839

individually and still save big you're

301
00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:29,680
getting soap products twice as good as

302
00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:32,079
what you're using now earth friendly and

303
00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:34,399
natural soaps your family deserves the

304
00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:37,600
best happiness is five star soap dot com

305
00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:39,519
why not put your money up the drain for

306
00:11:44,750 --> 00:11:42,480
a change see them at fivestarssoap.com

307
00:11:47,269 --> 00:11:44,760
or call

308
00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,279
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

309
00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:49,120
soap company can save you thousands of

310
00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:51,279
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

311
00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:53,920
real soaps that are triple concentrated

312
00:11:58,150 --> 00:11:55,839
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

313
00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:58,160

oils see their full selection of soaps

314

00:12:04,750 --> 00:12:01,360

at five star soap dot com that's five

315

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:04,760

star soap dot com or call

316

00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:11,829

has neck back or shoulder pain got you

317

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,120

down go to sunshine pillows dot com and

318

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,360

get soothing comfort support and pain

319

00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:19,920

relief fast their microwavable heat

320

00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:22,079

therapy pillows and wraps treat neck and

321

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,399

shoulder pain reduce stress and relax

322

00:12:28,389 --> 00:12:26,560

the soul an ergonomic pillow from

323

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,399

sunshine pillow supports your head and

324

00:12:32,949 --> 00:12:30,480

neck on long trips or when simply

325

00:12:36,829 --> 00:12:32,959

resting at home be good to yourself

326

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:36,839

visit sunshine pillows dot com sunshine

327

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:39,519

pillows dot com

328

00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:42,480

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

329

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,839

are you looking for love in all the

330

00:12:48,829 --> 00:12:45,920

wrong places now you have a chance to

331

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:48,839

change that by signing up for free at

332

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:51,120

paranormaldate.com this incredible

333

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:52,959

dating site puts people of like minds

334

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:54,720

together people who are interested in

335

00:13:00,750 --> 00:12:57,360

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

336

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,760

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

337

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,120

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

338

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:05,360

people seeking a viable alternative to

339

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,760

the other dating services you can join

340

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:10,560

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

341

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:12,320

and if you decide you like it and want

342

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:14,560

to connect with people use the code

343

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,440

george for a substantial discount mark

344

00:13:21,030 --> 00:13:19,600

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

345

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:21,040

says so many people hunger to share

346

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:23,360

their experiences about the paranormal

347

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,600

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

348

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:28,000

so much more and this is the source for

349

00:13:31,269 --> 00:13:29,760

them to meet and share that common

350

00:13:32,949 --> 00:13:31,279

interest so sign up for free at

351

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:32,959

paranormaldate.com

352

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,760

the code george if you decide to connect

353

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:39,440

with someone you like paid attorney

354

00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:40,480

spokesperson adam polesky of the

355

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:41,440

valencia law firm with principal office

356

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:42,320

and used to texas is the attorney

357

00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:43,279

responsible for the content of this ad

358

00:13:44,949 --> 00:13:44,160

this ad is not legal advice and the

359

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:44,959

choice of a lawyer should not be based

360

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:46,079

only on advertisement services may not

361

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,279

be available in all states attention

362

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:49,440

zarelto users if you or a loved one took

363

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:51,360

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

364

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:52,959

event you may be entitled to financial

365

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,959

compensation xarelto is a popular

366

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:56,240

prescription blood thinner used to

367

00:13:59,189 --> 00:13:57,839

prevent blood clots and protect patients

368

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:59,199

from strokes these serious bleeding

369

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,639

events have led to numerous cases of

370

00:14:06,150 --> 00:14:02,399

hospitalization and even death phone

371

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:06,160

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

372

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:13,509

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

373

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,000

comment or question about the paracast

374

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:19,519

send it to news at theparacast.com

375

00:14:24,629 --> 00:14:22,800

that's news at theparacast.com

376

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:24,639

and don't forget to visit our famous

377

00:14:29,920 --> 00:14:27,120

paracast community forums at

378

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:29,930

forum.theparacast.com

379

00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:31,519

[Music]

380

00:14:35,750 --> 00:14:33,120

just want to let you listeners know that

381

00:14:37,590 --> 00:14:35,760

we have not one but two radio shows in

382

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:37,600

addition to the power cast

383

00:14:43,509 --> 00:14:40,079

we have after the power cast our special

384

00:14:48,750 --> 00:14:43,519

weekly podcast it's an exclusive feature

385

00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:49,750

plus.thepowercast.complus.powercast.com

386

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,800

to learn

387

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:52,800

more about our subscription service we

388

00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,160

give you a commercial free version of

389

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,720

this show and better quality audio and

390

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:58,720

lots of extra features

391

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:01,680

and special free e-book offers for

392

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:03,839

long-term subscriptions go to

393

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:09,350

artie six killer clark has a new book

394

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:11,680

out called more encounters with star

395

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:12,560

people

396

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:14,880

urban american indians

397

00:15:18,710 --> 00:15:17,360

tell their stories artie welcome back to

398

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:18,720

the show

399

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:21,279

well thank you i'm happy to be here

400

00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:23,360

by the way listeners there is some noise

401
00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:25,360
on her phone line it's just you know one

402
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:27,600
of those things that everybody has

403
00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:29,920
a phone connection that works as well as

404
00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:32,079
it should in any case

405
00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:34,000
in writing this book is this additional

406
00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:35,839
tales you didn't have room to put in the

407
00:15:39,750 --> 00:15:37,279
earlier book or

408
00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,760
is this something that came by

409
00:15:44,949 --> 00:15:41,600
the first book was

410
00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:44,959
uh stories that have been told to me by

411
00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:46,639
native people who lived on the

412
00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:49,360
reservation and this book

413
00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:51,839

are stories that are told to me by the

414

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:54,560

and by individuals who are native

415

00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:57,759

american uh but do not live on the

416

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:00,079

reservation so there's a little you know

417

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:03,519

one of the things that and and

418

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,959

i wanted to share with with my readers

419

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:08,959

is

420

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:09,920

the

421

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,120

variety of stories

422

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:26,240

um in terms of the different themes that

423

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:28,560

run through ufology so

424

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,440

um

425

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,120

it was you know 78

426

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:33,120

of american indians live off of

427

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:36,240

reservations not on reservations and i

428

00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:38,240

think that's a that's something that the

429

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:40,320

general public really is not aware of

430

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:41,519

that

431

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:43,440

there are a lot of us out there who live

432

00:16:47,110 --> 00:16:46,000

in small towns and rural areas and in

433

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:47,120

cities

434

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:48,800

and

435

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:49,519

so

436

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:52,000

i chose for this book to tell their

437

00:16:55,430 --> 00:16:53,279

stories

438

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,440

now do you find in looking at

439

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:57,519

those who live off the reservation that

440

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:58,399

maybe

441

00:17:01,189 --> 00:17:00,000

they lose

442

00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:01,199

because of their

443

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:04,240

assimilation into general society lose

444

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:06,000

some of those traditions

445

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,439

i don't find that they lose the

446

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,799

tradition so to speak but what i find is

447

00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:12,079

that

448

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,199

many of the of the people i interviewed

449

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:17,199

lived off the reservations because they

450

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:19,520

had gone to the universities

451
00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:21,520
and had

452
00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:23,679
gotten college degrees and

453
00:17:27,909 --> 00:17:25,600
couldn't find employment back on their

454
00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:27,919
reservation and chose to live off the

455
00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:29,520
reservation

456
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:30,559
to work

457
00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:33,039
others married um

458
00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:35,679
non-natives and chose to live off the

459
00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:38,000
reservation so there were

460
00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:40,880
but maintained a close relationship with

461
00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:42,960
the reservation had grown up hearing the

462
00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:44,720
star stories had

463
00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:46,880

had to go went back for traditional

464

00:17:49,430 --> 00:17:48,559

ceremonies and

465

00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:49,440

and

466

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:51,280

wanted to make sure their children were

467

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:53,600

exposed to those kind of things so

468

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:55,120

it wasn't that

469

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:56,799

they had

470

00:18:01,029 --> 00:17:59,280

had left behind those traditions it's

471

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:01,039

just that they lived in a different

472

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:03,679

setting and and literally bridged two

473

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:06,480

worlds one one thing i've noticed is

474

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:07,679

many uh

475

00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:10,960

natives that leave the reservation uh do

476

00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:13,039

try to stick fairly close so for

477

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:14,559

instance out here

478

00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:16,640

around the uh the dna the navajo and

479

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,280

apache reservations the towns you find

480

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:21,360

right near the reservation like Gallup

481

00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:23,360

and Farmington Flagstaff

482

00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:25,360

these towns have large Native American

483

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:27,760

populations possibly because you know

484

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,280

people want to stay close to family

485

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:30,799

members and at least be in the same

486

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:32,160

region

487

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:34,960

and at the same time they want to work

488

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:37,360

right it's that's always good

489

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,880

you don't want to be uh totally

490

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:40,799

subservient to uh

491

00:18:44,870 --> 00:18:42,720

any sort of uh you know handouts and

492

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:44,880

that sort of thing and you know

493

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,600

people have problems reservations in

494

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:49,600

the northwest you know have as much as

495

00:18:55,029 --> 00:18:52,320

60 70 percent unemployment

496

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:55,039

and in order to have jobs people leave

497

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:57,360

the reservation you know

498

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,760

yeah that's understandable

499

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:01,600

now when you look at the

500

00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:04,480

information they present to you about

501
00:19:09,029 --> 00:19:05,919
star people

502
00:19:11,590 --> 00:19:09,039
from people who are off the reservation

503
00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:11,600
any material differences or is it just

504
00:19:15,190 --> 00:19:12,960
people living in different places

505
00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,200
telling the same stories

506
00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:16,960
well i think there are differences

507
00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:17,840
because

508
00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:20,000
what you have

509
00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,360
in part is a population that many of

510
00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:26,160
them are university graduates

511
00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:29,200
some are even doctors and

512
00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:32,559
or have phds and so they look at their

513
00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:34,720

experiences in a little different light

514

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:36,840

than some of those who

515

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:38,400

um

516

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:41,039

lived on the reservation they are more

517

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:42,960

questioning they are more

518

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:45,760

skeptical and one of the things that

519

00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:49,760

obviously has has changed over time with

520

00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:51,280

with

521

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:52,880

the visitors

522

00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:55,200

even elders are telling me this that

523

00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:58,640

there are more than one star nation that

524

00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:00,400

is visiting earth

525

00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:03,120

that some of them have

526
00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:04,480
are

527
00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:11,840
entities that we should be concerned

528
00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:12,799
about

529
00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:16,080
uh what their motives are and so

530
00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:19,280
that certainly came through uh strongly

531
00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,320
um so that that there were

532
00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,400
there was a uniqueness

533
00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:28,630
and uh

534
00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,720
i don't know um

535
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:32,720
everyone i meet you know among indian

536
00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:36,400
communities know these events occur

537
00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:39,039
but they're not discussed openly

538
00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:41,440

but um

539

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:44,000

the stories as as i began collecting

540

00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:45,120

stories

541

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,640

um you know

542

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,039

before long i found myself like a half

543

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:51,440

researcher half therapist half friend of

544

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:53,840

people who really

545

00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:55,520

needed to share their stories because

546

00:21:02,230 --> 00:21:00,390

and as i

547

00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:02,240

point out in my book i think a lot of

548

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,520

people

549

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:05,840

in mainstream america or wherever all

550

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:07,280

over the world

551
00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:10,159
have these experiences but simply carry

552
00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:12,240
these secrets and just do not tell

553
00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:13,520
anybody

554
00:21:16,760 --> 00:21:16,559
people never really ask

555
00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:16,770
they

556
00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:18,000
[Music]

557
00:21:23,909 --> 00:21:21,440
i point out in my book that i was at a

558
00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:23,919
barbecue after my first book came out

559
00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,720
and

560
00:21:29,430 --> 00:21:27,200
there was a retired

561
00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:29,440
teacher there from

562
00:21:31,270 --> 00:21:30,400
colorado

563
00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:31,280

and

564

00:21:45,750 --> 00:21:43,520

experience i had an encounter with ufo

565

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,760

and all of a sudden there now there's 10

566

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:47,840

people there there were two doctors

567

00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:49,679

medical doctors and they both had had

568

00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:52,159

experiences there was an engineer

569

00:21:57,430 --> 00:21:54,799

who was a petroleum engineer and he

570

00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:57,440

worked exclusively in south america for

571

00:22:02,390 --> 00:22:00,880

all companies and he would travel around

572

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:02,400

looking for oil

573

00:22:06,870 --> 00:22:04,880

there was a

574

00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:06,880

graduate student and out of the 10

575

00:22:09,990 --> 00:22:08,559

people there six of them had an

576
00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:10,000
experience

577
00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:12,080
so i think that what we're finding is

578
00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:13,840
that more people are coming forth but

579
00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:15,600
they're still very cautious about who

580
00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:16,720
they tell

581
00:22:21,430 --> 00:22:19,520
and and how they admit that they have

582
00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:21,440
had these experiences

583
00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:23,600
you see that is very common

584
00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:25,760
in ufo research that lots of people have

585
00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:28,240
strange experiences happen

586
00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:30,960
and our guest last week stanton friedman

587
00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:32,240
mentions this

588
00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:34,400

that he's giving a lecture and he asks

589

00:22:37,110 --> 00:22:35,600

people how many of you have had

590

00:22:39,029 --> 00:22:37,120

something happen and

591

00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:39,039

a number of people will admit it how

592

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,600

many of you have reported it and only a

593

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:43,360

fraction of those people

594

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,120

would admit to any such thing we've got

595

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:48,480

a lot more to come with 36 killer clark

596

00:22:54,860 --> 00:22:50,400

joining gene and chris you're in the

597

00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:58,710

[Music]

598

00:22:58,720 --> 00:23:03,350

thank you for listening to gcn

599

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:04,270

visit

600

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:06,840

gcnlive.com

601
00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:10,080
today has neck back or shoulder pain got

602
00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,440
you down go to sunshine pillows dot com

603
00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:15,600
and get soothing comfort support and

604
00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,400
pain relief fast their microwavable heat

605
00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,559
therapy pillows and wraps treat neck and

606
00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:22,880
shoulder pain reduce stress and relax

607
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:24,960
the soul an ergonomic pillow from

608
00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,880
sunshine pillow supports your head and

609
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:28,880
neck on long trips or when simply

610
00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:30,240
resting at home

611
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:32,880
be good to yourself visit sunshine

612
00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:37,679
pillows dot com sunshine dash pillows

613
00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:39,200

are the answers to your present and

614

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:41,440

future hidden in your past akashic

615

00:23:45,430 --> 00:23:43,039

readings help you learn to unlock the

616

00:23:48,149 --> 00:23:45,440

answers for love finances weight loss

617

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:48,159

self-esteem confusion grief and loss and

618

00:23:52,950 --> 00:23:50,480

more akashic email readings by dr kelly

619

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:52,960

maroon phd are specially priced right

620

00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:55,200

now learn more at dr kelly maroon's

621

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:57,440

website akashicuniversal.com

622

00:24:02,950 --> 00:24:01,039

spelled aka shicuniversal.com

623

00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:02,960

change your life today become one with

624

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:05,200

your true path with intention on purpose

625

00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:12,470

dr otto warburg won the nobel prize for

626

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,480

discovering how cells breathe he also

627

00:24:18,149 --> 00:24:16,080

discovered how normal cells turned into

628

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,159

tumor cells he discovered the one prime

629

00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:19,919

cause of cancer was cellular oxygen

630

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:22,559

deficiency dr joanna budwig built upon

631

00:24:26,310 --> 00:24:24,400

the work of dr warburg and discovered

632

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:26,320

how to feed the cells to overcome this

633

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:28,400

oxygen deficiency she found that it was

634

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:30,080

a sulfur in the cottage cheese that

635

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:31,919

would mix with fresh pressed flax oil

636

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,120

that the flax soil would become

637

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:35,279

emulsified and more readily absorbed

638

00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:36,720

black soil delivered in this manner was

639

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:39,200

able to restore oxygen transfer to all

640

00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:41,120

cells of the body now there's a new

641

00:24:44,470 --> 00:24:42,640

method of pressing seed oils that

642

00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:44,480

produces the highest quality zero

643

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,720

oxidation undamaged seed oils the

644

00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:48,480

results on these seed oils alone are

645

00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:50,799

amazing now add our life force enhanced

646

00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:52,720

one world whey protein powder that is

647

00:24:56,230 --> 00:24:54,320

much higher in the sulfur amino acids

648

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:56,240

than cottage cheese is and you have a

649

00:25:02,029 --> 00:24:58,480

winning combination to confer health and

650

00:25:04,669 --> 00:25:02,039

energy like never before call

651
00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,679
888-988-3325 or visit

652
00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:06,240
sacredseedoils.com that's

653
00:25:12,870 --> 00:25:11,430
attention small business owners want to

654
00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:12,880
save money on your employee health

655
00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:14,559
insurance plan learn the little-known

656
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:16,080
solution that could save thousands of

657
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,360
dollars on your health insurance

658
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:19,440
benefits and save your employees money

659
00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,400
too

660
00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,840
call health markets for a free

661
00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,520
consultation and one of our three

662
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:25,039
thousand local agents will show you how

663
00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:27,120

to make health care reform work for you

664

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:28,720

we'll design customized solutions for

665

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:30,320

your business that can lower health care

666

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:32,400

costs for you and your employees we'll

667

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:34,080

work directly with you to determine your

668

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:35,760

needs we search thousands of health

669

00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:37,840

plans from over 180 health insurance

670

00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:40,000

companies nationwide you'll also find

671

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,000

out if tax credits could save you money

672

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:44,000

best of all the service is free of

673

00:25:47,029 --> 00:25:45,679

charge see why health markets has

674

00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:47,039

enrolled americans in more than 2

675

00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:48,880

million insurance policies you don't

676
00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:50,400
have to wait for open enrollment to

677
00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:53,120
lower your cost call now find out how

678
00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:54,799
much you and your employees could be

679
00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:55,760
saving

680
00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:57,520
representatives are standing by to

681
00:26:04,710 --> 00:26:01,440
assist you call 800-930-5137

682
00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:04,720
that's 800-930-5137

683
00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,909
have you ever thought you'd like to flip

684
00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:11,919
houses but didn't know how or where to

685
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,679
get the money are you ready to be your

686
00:26:17,669 --> 00:26:15,360
own boss so you can start living the

687
00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:17,679
good life hi i'm preston neely i used to

688
00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:20,000

be so broke i had my electricity turned

689

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:22,240

off nine times but i figured out a way

690

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:24,320

to quit my job and find financial

691

00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:26,159

freedom in real estate for a limited

692

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,400

time i want to send you a free copy of

693

00:26:32,789 --> 00:26:30,720

my smash hit selling book how to get

694

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:32,799

rich in real estate it shows you how to

695

00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,200

copy exactly what i did so you can make

696

00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:36,880

money from the comfort of your own home

697

00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:39,120

without even doing any manual labor i've

698

00:26:42,630 --> 00:26:40,799

already given away 5 000 books and

699

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:42,640

they're going fast to get one before

700

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:48,310

listen if you're sick and tired of

701
00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,000
stressing about money this book could

702
00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:52,880
change your life it's short fun to read

703
00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:55,279
easy to understand and awesome to find

704
00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:56,559
out how to get your free book while

705
00:27:00,960 --> 00:27:14,310
call 1-800-958-9256

706
00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,710
hi this is joshua p warren author of the

707
00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:18,720
poor man's paranormal and you're

708
00:27:24,680 --> 00:27:21,200
listening to the paracast the gold

709
00:27:31,780 --> 00:27:24,690
standard of paranormal radio

710
00:27:35,830 --> 00:27:33,590
[Music]

711
00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:35,840
rd6 killer clark the subject is star

712
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,520
people so

713
00:27:42,310 --> 00:27:40,000

i suppose that is the issue you see too

714

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:42,320

in talking to these people that there's

715

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,679

a reluctance

716

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,279

to report what they see is because of

717

00:27:50,149 --> 00:27:47,600

ridicule or what well i think you know

718

00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:50,159

with the urban indians it's it it was

719

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:51,760

related more

720

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:52,559

to

721

00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:54,559

fear of losing a job

722

00:27:57,990 --> 00:27:56,480

ridicule certainly plays a part in it

723

00:28:01,110 --> 00:27:58,000

because there's a lot of teasing that

724

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:01,120

goes on in in native communities and you

725

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:03,760

know i wrote about in my first book how

726

00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:04,799

the two

727

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:07,840

two uh uh the lawmen

728

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:10,559

that reported citing the ufo and they

729

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:12,720

were referred to as the little green men

730

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,360

hunters or you know it's just something

731

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,440

that and they said that'll probably be

732

00:28:20,950 --> 00:28:19,520

on our gravestone if i had to do it over

733

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:20,960

again i would have never made that

734

00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:23,440

report because i get teased all the time

735

00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:24,720

about it

736

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:26,480

so there's a lot of teasing in the

737

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:28,240

native community and that's just a part

738

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:32,080

of our culture i think that for so many

739

00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:34,480

of the elders it's it's more of a

740

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:37,279

spiritual experience or

741

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:40,559

a part of the cosmology a part of the

742

00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:41,760

sacredness

743

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:43,679

of

744

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:44,880

um

745

00:28:49,110 --> 00:28:47,279

ufo experiences with you know the

746

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:49,120

interaction between

747

00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:50,399

um

748

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,480

and you know and and the ancestral

749

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,399

linkage that they are the people who has

750

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,320

gone before and that they've always

751
00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:02,559
known this and they tell about it in

752
00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:05,200
their legends but nobody has really

753
00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:07,440
given them that much credit

754
00:29:10,149 --> 00:29:08,720
now i get the impression from what you

755
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:10,159
say we're not just talking about

756
00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:12,880
experiences passed down from father the

757
00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:14,559
son the daughter or whatever we're

758
00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,720
talking about people today who are still

759
00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,640
having these experiences right

760
00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,799
right absolutely

761
00:29:25,350 --> 00:29:22,559
i'm hoping

762
00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:25,360
that i can write a book that that where

763
00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:27,200

i will tell

764

00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:29,039

because when i first started on this

765

00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:30,000

journey

766

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:33,039

i was collecting the ancient stories

767

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:34,720

about star people

768

00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,279

and i would when i was with elders i

769

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:39,120

would often ask them did they have any

770

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:41,760

star stories and if i could record them

771

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:44,399

and and i said maybe you know someday i

772

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:47,039

might put them all together you know for

773

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,799

i was thinking more along the lines of

774

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:51,200

education for native students

775

00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:55,120

so i collected a lot of ancient stories

776

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:57,200

ancient legends that they consider a

777

00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:59,600

part of their history of their tribe

778

00:30:04,230 --> 00:30:01,039

and when

779

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,240

what i would like to do is to is to

780

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:06,559

tell those ancient stories as they were

781

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:09,520

told to me and then follow each and make

782

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:10,240

us

783

00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:12,799

that a chapter and then within that

784

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:15,360

chapter tell a contemporary story that

785

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:16,320

has

786

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:17,360

similar

787

00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:20,399

themes for example if i tell an ancient

788

00:30:26,149 --> 00:30:24,000

legend about a man that was taken to the

789

00:30:28,389 --> 00:30:26,159

stars by a woman

790

00:30:31,990 --> 00:30:28,399

then i want to follow that up with a

791

00:30:34,710 --> 00:30:32,000

contemporary story along the same vein

792

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:34,720

that's a good idea uh kind of do a side

793

00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:36,480

by side comparison

794

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,240

i think that's a very good idea you know

795

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:40,080

i've always wondered artie

796

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:43,120

what percentage of native american

797

00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:45,440

traditional groups

798

00:30:50,549 --> 00:30:48,399

have you know these ancient sort of

799

00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,559

the star people legends are are an

800

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,320

integral part of their their spiritual

801
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:55,600
tradition are you can can you say that a

802
00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,640
vast majority of different uh indian

803
00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:00,960
nations have this traditional type of

804
00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:04,159
knowledge or or do some not have it and

805
00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,039
and

806
00:31:09,510 --> 00:31:07,840
maybe have something that's that's

807
00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:09,520
that's different from that

808
00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:12,080
is there any way to put a number on that

809
00:31:16,710 --> 00:31:13,760
well i don't have any way of putting a

810
00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:16,720
number on it but it certainly isn't

811
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:19,919
something that you find in every tribe

812
00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:23,039
first of all the legends a legend to me

813
00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:26,159

is is historical it is an account of an

814

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:27,760

event that happened

815

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:30,799

a myth is to me is

816

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,080

something that that occurred it may be a

817

00:31:40,149 --> 00:31:36,640

story of a hero but then it's

818

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:40,159

you know exaggerated or it may be

819

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:43,279

an explanation of why something exists

820

00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:46,559

i do find in most tribes there are myths

821

00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:49,279

about the cosmos for example they'll

822

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,000

tell how the milky way came to be or how

823

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:54,799

you know ladies came to be or

824

00:31:59,029 --> 00:31:56,399

you know how

825

00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:59,039

there's just a lot of myths

826

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,720

intended to explain the world but then

827

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:04,880

there are legends in some of the tribes

828

00:32:08,070 --> 00:32:07,120

and i would say maybe

829

00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:08,080

20

830

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:09,760

of the tribes have

831

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:12,799

have legends about

832

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:15,120

interaction with star people

833

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:16,080

and so

834

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:18,559

uh it's not common throughout all the

835

00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:20,000

travel groups

836

00:32:24,070 --> 00:32:22,159

but it certainly you know

837

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:24,080

you see you even see a lot of it in

838

00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:27,440

south america i mean you know there's

839

00:32:30,789 --> 00:32:29,919

more tribes in south america than there

840

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:30,799

are

841

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:32,799

in the united states and yet you know

842

00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:35,279

it's just amazing how many stories they

843

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:38,640

have now the same thing in in canada you

844

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:42,240

know you you do run across stories in

845

00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:44,799

canada and run across tribes who have

846

00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:48,240

stories but for you know like um

847

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:51,360

on a recent trip to alaska i had a an

848

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:54,240

elder tell me these stories about

849

00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:56,399

the men with tails and it's an ancient

850

00:32:58,710 --> 00:32:57,440

legend

851
00:33:02,230 --> 00:32:58,720
of the people

852
00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:02,240
um that tells of a time when these giant

853
00:33:06,870 --> 00:33:04,320
men with tails

854
00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:06,880
live and they were cannibals

855
00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:10,720
and they came from the stars and and

856
00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:13,200
the the tribe was very fearful of them

857
00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:15,200
because they were killing their people

858
00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:17,679
and so when they were

859
00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:19,519
um

860
00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:22,080
asleep at night

861
00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:24,080
the tribe took it upon themselves to

862
00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:26,960
kill them and as a warning to any who

863
00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:28,960

would come after them that

864

00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:32,159

um we are are capable of defending

865

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:33,279

ourselves

866

00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,519

so you know when you read that and then

867

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:37,919

you read you have somebody tell you a

868

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,039

story about a lizard man with a tail

869

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,120

scoots along the ground i mean you have

870

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:45,760

to think where

871

00:33:50,070 --> 00:33:48,080

there is there truth in this did this

872

00:33:52,710 --> 00:33:50,080

actually happen and is this you know

873

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:52,720

it's not a story it's an actual account

874

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,200

of something that happened but for so

875

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,000

long our ancient legends were just

876
00:34:01,750 --> 00:34:00,399
regarded as folklore or fantasy or

877
00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,760
whatever and

878
00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:03,840
and disregarded

879
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,960
uh as we progressed into the industrial

880
00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:08,320
age because

881
00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:09,760
you know that was

882
00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:11,919
see i believe that the that all people

883
00:34:15,190 --> 00:34:13,359
used to have these same kind of

884
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:15,200
interactions and same kind of stories

885
00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:18,399
but people throw things aside

886
00:34:21,669 --> 00:34:19,200
yeah

887
00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:21,679
um i've always been fascinated by the

888
00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:23,679

the northern plains

889

00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:24,879

um

890

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:27,119

more specifically the lakotas tradition

891

00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:29,520

of white buffalo calf woman

892

00:34:33,430 --> 00:34:32,320

and that's an example of star knowledge

893

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:33,440

that is

894

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,679

pretty much uh

895

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:37,599

it boils down to

896

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:39,119

a single event

897

00:34:45,510 --> 00:34:42,560

uh a visit by a single individual that

898

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:45,520

then spawned a whole system of spiritual

899

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:46,560

knowledge

900

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:48,560

uh within that that particular uh

901
00:34:54,149 --> 00:34:51,440
subcultural group of of natives and do

902
00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:54,159
you find that uh most of the legendary

903
00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:58,000
stories uh are attributed to various uh

904
00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,440
encounters or

905
00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,599
in the case of lakota are

906
00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:03,280
some of them even

907
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:05,280
distilled down to a single encounter

908
00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:07,040
that has then opened up a whole

909
00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:09,839
resulting uh sort of tradition of of

910
00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:11,839
star people knowledge

911
00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:15,280
well you know the the the white buffalo

912
00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:17,839
uh cath woman is is a

913
00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:20,400

is a story uh you know that tells of of

914

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:22,960

the woman who appears and who

915

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:26,000

uh who then teaches the lakota the

916

00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:28,720

knowledge of how to live and how to

917

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:32,000

to live in in a proper way

918

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:35,920

and then she goes away and disappears

919

00:35:39,430 --> 00:35:38,000

according to the legend there's really

920

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:39,440

no

921

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:42,640

um

922

00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:45,760

indication that she came from the stars

923

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,800

but you know if you if you go to other

924

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,040

cultures there are stories

925

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,760

um of uh

926

00:35:58,230 --> 00:35:55,920

i was told a story by a canadian elder

927

00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:58,240

who told me about

928

00:36:03,750 --> 00:36:00,960

a a woman that came from the stars and

929

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:03,760

she ruled this whole tribe

930

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,640

of the giants and they lived on this

931

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,119

island and they were very happy and

932

00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:11,599

and she set the stage for how people

933

00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:13,280

were to live and she gave them the

934

00:36:18,150 --> 00:36:15,599

knowledge and then then they started

935

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:18,160

fighting among themselves

936

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:21,599

and so she separated the island and sent

937

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:23,599

those who were discordant and causing

938

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,400

trouble away and they were all killed in

939

00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:28,560

a in a hurricane

940

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,000

and the other the others uh lived i mean

941

00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:35,040

it's just amazing how many stories there

942

00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:36,079

there are

943

00:36:40,630 --> 00:36:38,320

out there about women who come from the

944

00:36:42,069 --> 00:36:40,640

stars and teach the people let's talk

945

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:42,079

more about this

946

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:44,480

in our next segment about the star

947

00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:45,599

people

948

00:36:49,510 --> 00:36:48,480

with gene and chris and artie six killer

949

00:36:54,910 --> 00:36:49,520

clark

950

00:36:54,920 --> 00:36:59,349

[Music]

951
00:37:03,550 --> 00:37:02,630
thank you for listening to gcn

952
00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:03,560
visit

953
00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:10,150
today we also have swag you know we have

954
00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:13,359
all these exclusive power cast things

955
00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:15,599
that you can buy we've got like i guess

956
00:37:22,230 --> 00:37:18,720
60 or so different items and entails

957
00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:22,240
t-shirts sleeves for notebook computers

958
00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:25,599
ipad cases mouse pads the power cast

959
00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:28,480
jumbo tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

960
00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,240
jackets and stuff like that for men and

961
00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:33,280
women we have a power cast aluminum

962
00:37:38,910 --> 00:37:35,440
water bottle all this stuff you go to

963
00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:40,790

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

964

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,440

special is that the items are the best

965

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:46,320

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

966

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:48,079

they have our official logo on them

967

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:49,280

that's what makes them special in

968

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,480

multiple sizes and colors we even have

969

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:54,960

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

970

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,440

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

971

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:00,079

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

972

00:38:03,790 --> 00:38:02,400

that's the swag from the power cast you

973

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:03,800

go to store

974

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,400

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

975

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,320

a shopping tour are the answers to your

976

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,480

present and future hidden in your past

977

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,240

akashic readings help you learn to

978

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:14,480

unlock the answers for love finances

979

00:38:19,349 --> 00:38:17,119

weight loss self-esteem confusion grief

980

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:19,359

and loss and more akashic email readings

981

00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:22,000

by dr kelly maroon phd are specially

982

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:24,400

priced right now learn more at dr kelly

983

00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:27,119

maroon's website akashicuniversal.com

984

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,720

spelled aka shicuniversal.com

985

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,640

change your life today become one with

986

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:34,880

your true path with intention on purpose

987

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:37,440

visit akashic universal dot com

988

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:39,599

worried about lead fluoride and other

989

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:41,599

contaminants in your drinking water get

990

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:44,400

a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

991

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:46,960

reusable filter and remove up to 200

992

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,200

contaminants drink water the way nature

993

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,359

meant it to be clean crisp and

994

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,520

refreshing see the complete line of

995

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:55,920

propure products including the new pro

996

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,720

max shower filter there's a pro for you

997

00:39:02,270 --> 00:39:00,480

visit your authorized pro pure dealer

998

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:02,280

for details or

999

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:05,920

propureusa.com that's p r o t u r u s a

1000

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,270

looking for that edge during those

1001
00:39:15,430 --> 00:39:13,599
intimate moments we see many ads for

1002
00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:15,440
enhancement but the side effects include

1003
00:39:20,150 --> 00:39:18,240
death at gcn team we should change the

1004
00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:20,160
healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1005
00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:22,160
healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1006
00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:24,000
are not the only organs that require a

1007
00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:26,400
healthy vascular system for proper blood

1008
00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:29,440
flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

1009
00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:35,829
that's 877-878-4203

1010
00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:42,550
are you worried about your mom or dad

1011
00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:44,720
living alone in their house

1012
00:39:49,750 --> 00:39:47,280
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1013
00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:49,760

difficult it is to find senior care for

1014

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:52,079

someone you love that's why i recommend

1015

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:55,040

a free service called a place for mom

1016

00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:56,880

they are the nation's largest senior

1017

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:59,520

living referral service call a place for

1018

00:40:02,870 --> 00:40:00,800

mom today

1019

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:02,880

to receive free information on senior

1020

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:05,200

living communities in your area call a

1021

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:13,349

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1022

00:40:17,910 --> 00:40:15,920

advice from local advisors and a

1023

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,920

personalized list of senior living

1024

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:20,079

communities you can visit if you have

1025

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:22,400

questions about senior care for your mom

1026

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:24,800

or dad there's a place for answers a

1027

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:26,079

place for mom

1028

00:40:30,710 --> 00:40:28,880

minutes to get your free ebook on

1029

00:40:32,550 --> 00:40:30,720

financing senior care as well as free

1030

00:40:34,829 --> 00:40:32,560

information on senior living communities

1031

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:34,839

in your area call

1032

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:41,030

how confident are you in your food

1033

00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:44,079

storage if it was all you had to rely on

1034

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:46,960

would it sustain your family hard times

1035

00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:49,680

good times or anytime new man adorable

1036

00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:52,320

food is the proven superior choice learn

1037

00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:54,079

for yourself what happened when one man

1038

00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:55,920

ate only new mana storable food for an

1039

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:58,880

entire month online at powerprepper.com

1040

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:00,720

that's powerprepper.com

1041

00:41:05,119 --> 00:41:15,640

i love difference eat yum

1042

00:41:21,190 --> 00:41:18,630

[Music]

1043

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:21,200

this is robert hastings author of ufos

1044

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:22,960

and nukes and you're listening to the

1045

00:41:26,100 --> 00:41:25,680

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1046

00:41:32,309 --> 00:41:26,110

radio

1047

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:34,390

interesting here that so many of these

1048

00:41:39,030 --> 00:41:36,640

legends talk about women

1049

00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:39,040

as we argued today about whether

1050

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:40,800

a woman can be

1051
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:43,040
a leader or president or etc

1052
00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:43,839
so

1053
00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,560
in many parts of the world

1054
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:50,480
how does this strike people

1055
00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:52,240
what do you mean how does it strike

1056
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:55,440
people the presence of women

1057
00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,720
as leaders

1058
00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:58,640
well i think in the native community

1059
00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:02,560
yeah most of them are naturally

1060
00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:04,480
the interesting thing about the lakota

1061
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,119
zoo is they are a patriarchal society

1062
00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:09,680
and yet a woman brought them

1063
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,040

the knowledge

1064

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:13,200

but if you go to other tribes who are

1065

00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:16,480

matriarchal societies you know you look

1066

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,800

at the cherokee i mean wilma mankiller

1067

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:21,520

was a principal chief of the cherokees

1068

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:23,440

in oklahoma you know

1069

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:26,960

women have always held a much

1070

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,280

more important role in matriarchal

1071

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:31,440

society so i think it's which every

1072

00:42:34,630 --> 00:42:32,720

group you know

1073

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:34,640

all indian tribes are not the same and

1074

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:36,720

they're not organized in the same manner

1075

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:38,800

and their traditions and histories are

1076

00:42:42,150 --> 00:42:40,240

very different

1077

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:42,160

now look at these traditions we see them

1078

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,960

among

1079

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:44,640

native americans what about around the

1080

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,599

world

1081

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,640

any other

1082

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:49,440

civilizations have recollections of

1083

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,160

certainly the maya do you know the maya

1084

00:42:57,270 --> 00:42:54,880

do and and like i said throughout south

1085

00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:57,280

america i've met tribes that

1086

00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:59,920

have very strong i mean to even tell

1087

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:02,240

stories of warriors who came from the

1088

00:43:06,309 --> 00:43:03,359

sky and

1089

00:43:08,710 --> 00:43:06,319

in these metal contraptions and did all

1090

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:08,720

sorts of things on the land

1091

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,359

very vivid descriptions of of these

1092

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:12,720

individuals and

1093

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:15,680

and who carried uh weapons that

1094

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:18,400

shot light and beams you know their

1095

00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:20,480

stories of of

1096

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,000

individuals

1097

00:43:26,470 --> 00:43:24,400

the men with lightning eyes

1098

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,480

men who were able to shoot fire from

1099

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:29,440

their eyes at a target and destroy it

1100

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:31,440

i mean you know i could just go on and

1101
00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,359
on about the different kinds of stories

1102
00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,839
that i've collected

1103
00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:37,599
now this is such an unfortunate thing

1104
00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,880
here because

1105
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:41,040
a lot of people have no such thing as

1106
00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:42,240
any

1107
00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,560
tradition

1108
00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,720
stories being passed down

1109
00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:49,040
across generations certainly i think of

1110
00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:51,920
myself for example my parents

1111
00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:54,480
came from east europe

1112
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:57,520
the only memory i have

1113
00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,960

of these families is my grandparents

1114

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:03,200

my grandparents barely spoke english

1115

00:44:08,550 --> 00:44:05,520

never conveyed to me anything about

1116

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:08,560

their families their histories what led

1117

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:11,520

them to come from russia or austria to

1118

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,720

america at the turn of the 20th century

1119

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:16,160

and all that

1120

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:17,760

is gone

1121

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:20,000

it's missing we don't know i have no

1122

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:21,280

idea

1123

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:23,440

about anything involving my family

1124

00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:25,920

before the early 20th century

1125

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:27,760

well don't you think there's a you know

1126

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,400

i always look at that and and have

1127

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,079

thought about that and one of the things

1128

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:34,000

that conclusions that i've drawn from

1129

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,440

that is

1130

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,079

you know your grandparents came here to

1131

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:40,319

become americans

1132

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,160

they left everything behind that had

1133

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:46,240

made them flee

1134

00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:47,839

eastern europe

1135

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,319

but american indians didn't come here to

1136

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:52,319

be americans they were

1137

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:54,240

americans

1138

00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:57,760

result

1139

00:45:02,390 --> 00:44:58,960

they've been

1140

00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:02,400

able to hold on to all of those stories

1141

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:06,160

that make them unique on this planet

1142

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:07,520

where your

1143

00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:09,839

grandparents came here to change all

1144

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,880

that they wanted to become americans

1145

00:45:17,270 --> 00:45:14,880

and i think when you do that when you

1146

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:17,280

flee one place and not so much today of

1147

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:19,359

the new immigrants because there seems

1148

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:21,280

to be an awful lot of the new immigrants

1149

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:22,640

who are building their own little

1150

00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:24,160

conclaves

1151

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:26,720

in cities and you know like you'll find

1152

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,280

an iranian section you'll find an indian

1153

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:31,680

section you'll find you know um and i'm

1154

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:34,000

talking about india indian

1155

00:45:38,309 --> 00:45:36,480

but but they group themselves together

1156

00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:38,319

they keep their languages they keep

1157

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:41,119

their religious practices whereas the

1158

00:45:44,829 --> 00:45:42,560

early

1159

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,839

immigrants to this country didn't do

1160

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:47,680

that because they were coming from parts

1161

00:45:51,990 --> 00:45:49,839

of the world where they wanted to

1162

00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:52,000

to better their lives

1163

00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:53,520

so they didn't want to bring that old

1164

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:56,079

way with him they wanted a new way

1165

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:58,400

so they therefore were happy

1166

00:46:01,829 --> 00:46:00,640

to forget what happened before because

1167

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,839

it was something that was pretty

1168

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:03,680

miserable for them

1169

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:06,400

i try to try to figure out why did this

1170

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:09,040

happen you know why is it that all of

1171

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,720

those stories and you know they had to

1172

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:12,960

have all kinds of stories

1173

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:15,760

you know my husband is is is part polish

1174

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,839

in fact he was born in poland and he

1175

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,599

often talks about the stories his

1176

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:21,599

grandparents taught him

1177

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,000

but i think part of it is because you

1178

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:26,480

know he's married to me and he figures

1179

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:29,280

it because i value those old stories and

1180

00:46:33,390 --> 00:46:31,200

those traditions so much

1181

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:33,400

that that you know he often

1182

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,000

spontaneously shares something you know

1183

00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:38,400

from that he learned from his his

1184

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:45,750

lived the old ways you know out in the

1185

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:48,319

country in poland and survived

1186

00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:50,960

um world war ii you know

1187

00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:53,119

well the difference of course is also

1188

00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:55,839

that when i was young

1189

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:57,280

families all

1190

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,040

lived each other's lives so for example

1191

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:03,680

my mother's parents owned a four-family

1192

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,640

house

1193

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:06,800

three units of which were occupied by

1194

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:07,839

her

1195

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:17,359

even though they led separate lives less

1196

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,440

so on my father's side and part of the

1197

00:47:24,550 --> 00:47:21,680

reason is that his mother died when he

1198

00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:24,560

was 19. at which point his father said

1199

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,760

to him

1200

00:47:29,030 --> 00:47:27,680

and his brother

1201
00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:29,040
you're old enough to work get out of

1202
00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:30,079
here

1203
00:47:33,030 --> 00:47:31,200
literally

1204
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:33,040
they were sent off to

1205
00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,079
find

1206
00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:36,079
their futures for themselves so

1207
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:37,359
obviously there was no talking there

1208
00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:41,520
there was no opportunity to to talk to

1209
00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:43,920
my father's father my grandfather and

1210
00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:46,160
when i actually did meet him he was very

1211
00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:47,040
ill

1212
00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:48,880
mostly bedridden and hardly in a

1213
00:47:53,430 --> 00:47:51,280

position to tell me about his life

1214

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:53,440
and what led him to america

1215

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,280
with the problem with

1216

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:57,280
my mother's parents is that again the

1217

00:48:03,430 --> 00:48:00,480
language difficulty and i was very young

1218

00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:03,440
so in many ways i'd be in curious about

1219

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:06,079
them i knew a few things but not very

1220

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,119
much

1221

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:09,200
and at the point in time where i might

1222

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:11,280
have become curious

1223

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:13,440
long after they're gone so their

1224

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:17,119
histories are basically history now in

1225

00:48:20,550 --> 00:48:18,880
saying that

1226

00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:20,560

some of my cousins have made an effort

1227

00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:23,200

to kind of put together a family history

1228

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:25,359

so i have photos of my

1229

00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:27,760

grandfather my father's father

1230

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:29,839

in the 1920s

1231

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:31,520

and his mother and you could look at

1232

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:33,440

that and see gee he looks kind of like

1233

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:35,280

my father and maybe somewhat resembles

1234

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:36,240

me

1235

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:38,400

but that's all i know

1236

00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:40,800

well and i think that's common you know

1237

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,559

throughout

1238

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:44,880

the backgrounds of of the immigrants

1239

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:47,440

that came to america up until perhaps

1240

00:48:52,069 --> 00:48:49,680

the 1960s

1241

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:52,079

that people were coming here to start a

1242

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:53,359

new life

1243

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:55,839

and therefore

1244

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:59,440

the old ways were set aside so to speak

1245

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:01,440

and even their children you know

1246

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:03,680

reinforce that they'd say oh mom and dad

1247

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:05,359

you're just old-fashioned you know you

1248

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:07,680

got to be americans

1249

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,599

but now you know it's uh

1250

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:14,160

you know where indians are concerned

1251
00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,839
passing on those stories are very

1252
00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,680
important because they consider it their

1253
00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:18,880
history

1254
00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:22,240
and the passing on the legends and

1255
00:49:26,549 --> 00:49:24,079
you find in tribes that have lost so

1256
00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,559
much of their language you know

1257
00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:28,880
a real um

1258
00:49:33,829 --> 00:49:31,440
determination to keep those stories and

1259
00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:33,839
to keep their language alive and they're

1260
00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:36,079
doing all sorts of things both in the

1261
00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,079
school and in the home to

1262
00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:40,400
um to maintain

1263
00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:43,119

and restore

1264

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:45,760

uh so that future generations will know

1265

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:46,720

that

1266

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:49,359

you know we look at it as as

1267

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:50,960

it's who we are

1268

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:52,720

our stories tell

1269

00:49:56,470 --> 00:49:55,200

about who we are they tell where we've

1270

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:56,480

been and where

1271

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,240

where we will go and so it is that part

1272

00:50:04,549 --> 00:50:02,559

of our history is really important

1273

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:04,559

well i'm seeing you know some of the

1274

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:06,720

tendency of people to want to do that we

1275

00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:09,760

have like a site called ancestry.com

1276

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:10,960

where you can look up your family

1277

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:13,440

history it's a real renewal yeah people

1278

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,280

wanting to do that and then there's

1279

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:16,800

another

1280

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:18,800

product or service that you can get from

1281

00:50:23,750 --> 00:50:22,240

many places where you get dna tests

1282

00:50:25,349 --> 00:50:23,760

it's not to see

1283

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:25,359

who your father was or something like

1284

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:27,119

that although those are available it is

1285

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:28,400

to find

1286

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:29,200

your

1287

00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:30,240

genetic

1288

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:32,880

information to see where you fit

1289

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,599

well in the background

1290

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:36,960

they actually have commercialized

1291

00:50:41,109 --> 00:50:39,359

surprised oh yeah you did tell us

1292

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:41,119

briefly about that in our next segment

1293

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:41,920

because

1294

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:43,440

this is fascinating and we'll get back

1295

00:50:46,630 --> 00:50:44,240

to

1296

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:46,640

searching for star people

1297

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:48,000

and that is

1298

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:49,520

we want to first tell you though that we

1299

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:51,599

have a second radio show called after

1300

00:50:55,069 --> 00:50:53,359

the power cast part of the power cast

1301
00:50:58,230 --> 00:50:55,079
plus go to

1302
00:51:01,589 --> 00:50:58,240
plus.powercast.com plus.powercast.com

1303
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,599
take advantage of a special

1304
00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:03,680
rate for

1305
00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:06,079
subscribers and free ebooks for

1306
00:51:11,030 --> 00:51:08,720
long-term subscriptions

1307
00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:11,040
so we've got a lot more to talk about

1308
00:51:15,190 --> 00:51:13,599
with artie six killer clark once again

1309
00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:15,200
the book is from

1310
00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,000
anomalous books

1311
00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:20,400
and it's called more encounters with

1312
00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:24,240
star people urban american indians tell

1313
00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:25,760

their stories

1314

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,520

and fascinating stories they appear to

1315

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:29,359

be and of course as we progress through

1316

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:31,599

this session we'll have questions that

1317

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:33,760

our listeners asked in

1318

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:35,119

the power cast forums at

1319

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:40,150

you're on with gene and chris you're in

1320

00:51:44,880 --> 00:51:49,270

[Music]

1321

00:51:53,710 --> 00:51:52,870

you are listening to gcn

1322

00:51:55,200 --> 00:51:53,720

visit

1323

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:55,210

gcnlive.com today

1324

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:58,000

[Music]

1325

00:52:02,309 --> 00:52:00,000

attack of the rockoids has been well

1326
00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:02,319
received by critics and readers alike

1327
00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,920
it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1328
00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:05,359
never forget

1329
00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:07,280
a former u.s military intelligence

1330
00:52:12,309 --> 00:52:09,760
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1331
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,319
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1332
00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:14,640
help after a terrible battle in outer

1333
00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:15,760
space

1334
00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,920
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1335
00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:19,839
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1336
00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:22,559
with a woman whose far away planet is

1337
00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:25,040
intent on destroying the earth

1338
00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:27,520

and now the gripping tale continues in

1339

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:30,000

the coming of the protectors it's the

1340

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,559

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1341

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:34,720

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1342

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:37,040

hapless heroes against powerful

1343

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:39,280

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1344

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:41,200

lives of freedom-loving beings

1345

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,400

everywhere

1346

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:45,040

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1347

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:46,400

the protectors

1348

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:49,040

classic science fiction at its best

1349

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:50,480

available now

1350

00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:53,680

for more details visit rockoids.com

1351
00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,589
are you retired or facing retirement and

1352
00:53:04,710 --> 00:53:03,200
you're afraid your income is going to be

1353
00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:04,720
less than you'd like i'm pharmacist

1354
00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:06,480
keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

1355
00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,240
lie guy and i want to show you a

1356
00:53:11,589 --> 00:53:10,079
low-cost way to create your own business

1357
00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,599
working around your current schedule

1358
00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:13,359
creating extra income that will last for

1359
00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:15,280
years to come by joining dr wallach's

1360
00:53:19,390 --> 00:53:17,119
crusade spreading his message of better

1361
00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:19,400
health to learn more visit

1362
00:53:23,790 --> 00:53:20,800
radio.recordedvideo.com that's

1363
00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,800

radio.reportedvideo.com

1364

00:53:28,150 --> 00:53:25,359

radio.recordedvideo.com or call

1365

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,160

866-257-3104

1366

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,319

for a recorded message water is the

1367

00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,400

single most important thing your body

1368

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:34,400

needs so you want to be sure it's the

1369

00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:37,760

best for you and your family since 2005

1370

00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:39,520

thousands have depended on berkey

1371

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,920

purified water the berkey guy provides

1372

00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:44,240

the lowest priced filtration systems in

1373

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:46,640

every size for incredibly delicious

1374

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:49,680

water now and in an emergency get to go

1375

00:54:00,820 --> 00:53:56,549

seven eight 877-886-3653-8778 six three

1376

00:54:00,830 --> 00:54:06,710

[Music]

1377

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:09,990

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1378

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,680

standard of paranormal radio

1379

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:14,880

and now

1380

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:23,990

so as i was talking in the previous

1381

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:25,440

segment about the fact that more and

1382

00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:27,040

more people want to learn about their

1383

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:29,520

family histories not so far as oral

1384

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,160

traditions as to whether

1385

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,720

certain events happen to their families

1386

00:54:38,710 --> 00:54:36,400

or encounters with

1387

00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,720

unusual beings but just to know who

1388

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:41,359

their ancestors were and we have those

1389

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:44,000

genetic tests that determine your makeup

1390

00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:45,680

chris you had that done to you at one

1391

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,240

time you know i did because um i was

1392

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:51,040

adopted at age five along with my one of

1393

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,720

my brothers

1394

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:54,000

one of four

1395

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:55,040

of us

1396

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:57,040

um i've always been very intrigued about

1397

00:55:00,870 --> 00:54:59,119

my my genetic background because i

1398

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:00,880

really didn't have that much knowledge

1399

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:03,760

about you know my family on my my

1400

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:06,400

biological parents side so

1401

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:08,319

you know now with the advent of

1402

00:55:13,270 --> 00:55:11,280

affordable dna testing i went ahead and

1403

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,280

did the uh the suave on the inside of

1404

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,040

the cheek the saliva test and sent it

1405

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,200

off to ancestry.com and

1406

00:55:20,790 --> 00:55:19,440

i had been told

1407

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,800

by my

1408

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:23,920

half-brother who i was reunited with

1409

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,520

after many years

1410

00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:31,510

my father had managed when he got out of

1411

00:55:35,829 --> 00:55:32,960

prison

1412

00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:35,839

had managed to um establish that he was

1413

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,599

one quarter cherokee

1414

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:38,960

and um

1415

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:41,440

as a result of that um my half-sister

1416

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,119

was able to go to stanford university

1417

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,359

and have her education paid for

1418

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,359

so i've always you know since i found

1419

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:49,680

out this this information in 2001 i've

1420

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:51,359

been very intrigued about the

1421

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:53,280

possibility of having native american

1422

00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:56,240

ancestry in my my genetic makeup so i

1423

00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:58,720

went ahead and did the test and when it

1424

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:02,000

came back i was absolutely amazed

1425

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:03,760

number one i had absolutely no native

1426

00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:06,400

american in me uh

1427

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:07,760

and number two

1428

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:10,880

it turns out that uh i'm more british

1429

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:16,870

i'm saying what

1430

00:56:19,589 --> 00:56:18,319

i'm 70

1431

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,599

english

1432

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,000

with uh 17

1433

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,000

uh iberian which i guess would be the

1434

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:26,480

spanish for portuguese or basque

1435

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:29,520

uh one percent finish one percent uh

1436

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,160

russian eastern european

1437

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:33,599

one percent

1438

00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:39,599

that goes way back to uh

1439

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,359

your father must not have been your

1440

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:43,760

father if he said he was he had proved

1441

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:45,920

that he was one fourth cherokee

1442

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:51,910

you would have had to inherit some of

1443

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:54,799

that if he truly were your father right

1444

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:56,799

you would think so but he also probably

1445

00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:59,760

had a good good line of gab

1446

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,319

was able to fast talk his way into

1447

00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:03,839

getting his uh

1448

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:05,680

you know being getting his card so to

1449

00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:06,559

speak

1450

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:08,000

as it turns out

1451
00:57:10,549 --> 00:57:09,680
to me that your sister would be able to

1452
00:57:12,309 --> 00:57:10,559
go to

1453
00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:12,319
college because she would that would

1454
00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:14,640
mean she would only be one-eighth and

1455
00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:16,960
i bet i know a lot of native americans

1456
00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:18,559
would like to know how you do that

1457
00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:20,000
because

1458
00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:22,960
you're not eligible for

1459
00:57:27,990 --> 00:57:25,920
college assistance not a full ride but

1460
00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:28,000
even college assistance unless you're a

1461
00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:29,599
quarter well

1462
00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:31,760
he must have uh pulled the fast one

1463
00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:34,400

somehow i i really don't know all the

1464

00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,240

details of how he managed to do that but

1465

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:41,119

to find out that uh most uh brits are

1466

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,480

only uh

1467

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:44,160

you know most of them are less than 50

1468

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:45,440

percent british

1469

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:47,520

and to find out that i i was you know

1470

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:50,960

had significantly more uh

1471

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:53,200

i guess genetic uh background english

1472

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:55,440

background in most uh you know native uh

1473

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:56,640

britain's

1474

00:58:01,990 --> 00:58:00,000

uh was quite quite an eye-opener for me

1475

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,000

but uh one thing that i do find very

1476

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:04,079

interesting with the with the progress

1477

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:06,000

of science and technology

1478

00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:09,200

is we're more and more able to establish

1479

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:12,640

uh migration patterns uh when specific

1480

00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:16,240

peoples arrived in specific locations um

1481

00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,160

you know what sort of genetic makeup

1482

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,640

went into you know what we now know as

1483

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:22,880

let's say a native american tribe

1484

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:25,839

for instance the zuni indians

1485

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,680

based on what i know

1486

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,240

have a connection with the ainu who are

1487

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,440

the aboriginal people of japan

1488

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:36,000

the mayans have polynesian in them and

1489

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:39,119

and uh appear to have come by way of the

1490

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,160

ocean uh from the west or not the maya

1491

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,000

the hopi rather

1492

00:58:49,270 --> 00:58:46,799

so i think as we as we progress

1493

00:58:51,430 --> 00:58:49,280

in time and technology becomes more and

1494

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,440

more affordable and accessible to people

1495

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:53,440

i think we're going to establish some

1496

00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,960

very interesting

1497

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:56,160

uh

1498

00:58:59,109 --> 00:58:57,920

you know patterns like i said of

1499

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:59,119

migration

1500

00:59:01,670 --> 00:59:00,319

and uh

1501
00:59:04,309 --> 00:59:01,680
and how

1502
00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,319
the melting pot has uh eventuated into

1503
00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,760
what we we now know as as uh as

1504
00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:09,200
specific uh

1505
00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,880
uh identity uh groups here uh in north

1506
00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:14,640
america and i'm sure in south america as

1507
00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,200
well chris just a fast question

1508
00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:19,040
to throw in here all right so you're

1509
00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:20,240
saying that

1510
00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:21,920
most

1511
00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:24,640
british people

1512
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:27,599
are less than 50 british

1513
00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:29,680

what's the rest is there a

1514

00:59:34,390 --> 00:59:32,400

tendency to be one thing or another i i

1515

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,400

gather possibly the queen

1516

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:36,319

the royal family there's a lot of german

1517

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,799

in there isn't there yes and and also

1518

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:40,799

because of the waves of uh

1519

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,119

of of scandinavians that came from the

1520

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:46,160

north the vikings um and also uh the

1521

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,160

influx of of spanish

1522

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,640

uh blood from uh let's say the sinking

1523

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:52,640

of the spanish armada you're black irish

1524

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,680

for instance uh a lot of their genealogy

1525

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,240

uh in some sense could be traced back to

1526
01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:00,960
to uh you know to the iberian peninsula

1527
01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:03,839
which is quite common um so basically

1528
01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:05,920
what you're seeing with with genetic

1529
01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,400
information is uh waves of migration uh

1530
01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:12,400
that then genetically impact a

1531
01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:14,880
particular area and a particular people

1532
01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:15,680
and

1533
01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:18,160
to me it's very fascinating for instance

1534
01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:20,640
uh the scottish people have a legend of

1535
01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,079
queen scotia

1536
01:00:26,829 --> 01:00:24,559
who many believe was a daughter of

1537
01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:26,839
akhnatan an egyptian

1538
01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,040

so i'm fascinated by by this type of uh

1539

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:33,680

scientific work and and um i i think

1540

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:36,160

it's quite revealing uh again

1541

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:39,920

how migrations of people end up

1542

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:43,119

influencing uh the genetic makeup of of

1543

01:00:46,910 --> 01:00:45,760

what we would consider indigenous people

1544

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:46,920

now

1545

01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:49,760

23andme.com and ancestry.com they offer

1546

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,319

a service like this for 99

1547

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:54,000

if you look online you might get for

1548

01:00:58,230 --> 01:00:55,760

less i have no idea about the quality of

1549

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:58,240

the services i mean if someone wants to

1550

01:01:02,789 --> 01:00:59,839

buy me a genetic test we'll see what

1551
01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:02,799
happens maybe i'm 88 et or something and

1552
01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:04,559
that's an interesting question that kind

1553
01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,680
of hits me here as we talk about that

1554
01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,520
well there's definitely something weird

1555
01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:10,960
going on there and i'd love to know what

1556
01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:15,200
it is but artie are there legends of

1557
01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:18,240
interbreeding with star people and earth

1558
01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:19,440
people

1559
01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:21,359
well i i think there's some indication

1560
01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,200
that that has happened

1561
01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:25,200
you know one of the one of the stories

1562
01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:28,400
in my book is a story that talks about

1563
01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:30,880

um an elder who told me he said this

1564

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:32,880

place was once their home

1565

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:34,880

and i said well what do you mean and he

1566

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:37,280

said well i've been told

1567

01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:40,400

by the the star travelers that they once

1568

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:42,160

lived on earth

1569

01:01:47,109 --> 01:01:45,520

and no indication of why they left or

1570

01:01:49,030 --> 01:01:47,119

anything but you know one of the things

1571

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:49,040

that goes through my mind when i hear

1572

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:51,760

that what if at one time there was a

1573

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:54,720

great civilization that lived on earth

1574

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,280

and they were human beings and they

1575

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,680

literally destroyed the earth and went

1576

01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:01,440

to another place

1577

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,359

to another planet to live like we are

1578

01:02:07,150 --> 01:02:05,520

trying right now to go to mars and

1579

01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:07,160

develop a

1580

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,160

thousand-person colony up there

1581

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,160

you know you stop and think about some

1582

01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:14,480

of these stories that you've been told

1583

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:15,680

you know

1584

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:18,880

in in my book is also a story of an of a

1585

01:02:24,230 --> 01:02:21,680

90 90-year-old elder who told me

1586

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:24,240

that she had been been abducted since

1587

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:27,520

she was a child and she got so fed up

1588

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,079

with it that at one point she demanded

1589

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:32,480

to know why they were taking her and

1590

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:36,319

they told her your dna is close to ours

1591

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:38,559

so when you start talking about dna i

1592

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,160

mean this was in 1974 and she well i was

1593

01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:44,400

visiting with her in her kitchen and she

1594

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:46,319

got up and she went over to a drawer and

1595

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:47,760

she pulled

1596

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:49,680

pulled out this notebook and then the

1597

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,799

notebook was an account of all the years

1598

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,960

and her life and she had been keeping it

1599

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:56,960

in the in the um

1600

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:59,440

i don't know the late 50s or early 60s

1601
01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:00,960
and she'd write the year and then she

1602
01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:03,359
would write events that had gone on and

1603
01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:08,319
in this one on the page that said 1974

1604
01:03:14,110 --> 01:03:11,920
there were small letters dna

1605
01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:14,120
and a word m-a-u-l-e-q-u-l-e-s

1606
01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:16,000
[Music]

1607
01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:18,720
for molecules she said they explained it

1608
01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:20,319
to her but she didn't know anything

1609
01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:22,400
about it well if i've been living you

1610
01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:23,920
and i wouldn't have known anything about

1611
01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:26,640
it in 1974 either because the expression

1612
01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:30,000
or the term dna was not a popular term

1613
01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:32,079

but she had heard that

1614

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:34,799

and had kept a record of that that her

1615

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:37,760

dna was so similar to the star people

1616

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:39,440

that that's why they kept coming back

1617

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,400

and taking her we've got rd6 killer

1618

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:44,720

clark joining us a lot more to talk

1619

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:46,559

about and chris has a question to open

1620

01:03:54,490 --> 01:03:49,359

up the next segment with gene and chris

1621

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,430

[Music]

1622

01:04:01,829 --> 01:03:59,520

the award-winning graphic converter the

1623

01:04:03,990 --> 01:04:01,839

universal genius for photo editing on

1624

01:04:07,029 --> 01:04:04,000

your mac join over one and a half

1625

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,039

million loyal users for this swiss army

1626
01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,359
knife photo editing app it gives you all

1627
01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:11,359
you expect from a top flight image

1628
01:04:15,990 --> 01:04:13,440
editing app with tons of features and

1629
01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:16,000
most important it's easy to use get

1630
01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:19,359
twenty percent off from lemkey soft dot

1631
01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:21,520
d e slash gene

1632
01:04:32,549 --> 01:04:30,160
do you need a website well you can get a

1633
01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:32,559
great deal on hosting services with

1634
01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:35,440
namecheap's legendary coupon code

1635
01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,280
they're offering substantial hosting

1636
01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:39,280
discounts on shared hosting business

1637
01:04:45,190 --> 01:04:42,559
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1638
01:04:47,510 --> 01:04:45,200

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1639

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:47,520

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1640

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:50,880

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1641

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:53,280

legendary to cash in on this special

1642

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:58,630

back to the music in a minute but first

1643

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:00,720

i've got a special free giveaway i've

1644

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:03,119

got 100 free trials of the belly

1645

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,839

flattening breakthrough new biotics here

1646

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:07,760

and i've been authorized to give them

1647

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:10,319

away to the station's first 100 callers

1648

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:12,079

right now so if you want to see what

1649

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,920

you'd look like with a flatter belly

1650

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,000

call now don't even wait till i stop

1651
01:05:19,910 --> 01:05:18,160
talking only one free trial per caller

1652
01:05:23,430 --> 01:05:19,920
though don't be greedy okay here's the

1653
01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:24,789
i'm guessing it works pretty fast

1654
01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:26,319
because it says here that if your belly

1655
01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,480
flattening results are too dramatic

1656
01:05:31,910 --> 01:05:30,319
you're supposed to reduce use to every

1657
01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,920
other day and it looks like it's made

1658
01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,680
from natural ingredients too

1659
01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,440
scientifically formulated to cleanse

1660
01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:37,680
pounds of toxic sludge from your body

1661
01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:40,400
okay this is it if you want a flatter

1662
01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:42,640
belly be one of the first 100 callers

1663
01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:44,640

right now to claim one of these free

1664

01:05:49,119 --> 01:05:52,150

again 1-800-983-5628

1665

01:05:52,160 --> 01:06:03,109

call now for details

1666

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:03,990

of this ad this ad is not 1-800-983-5628

1667

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:04,799

advice and the choice of a lawyer should

1668

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:05,839

not be based only on advertisement

1669

01:06:08,870 --> 01:06:06,720

services may not be available in all

1670

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:08,880

states attention zarato users if you or

1671

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,799

a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

1672

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:12,240

serious bleeding event you may be

1673

01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:13,920

entitled to financial compensation

1674

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,839

xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1675

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:17,280

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1676

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,720

protect patients from strokes these

1677

01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:20,000

serious bleeding events have led to

1678

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:21,760

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1679

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:23,920

even death phone lines are open 24 7.

1680

01:06:27,710 --> 01:06:26,319

call 800-261-0937

1681

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:27,720

that's

1682

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:30,720

800-261-0937 dangerous blood clot device

1683

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:33,680

alert if you or a loved one had an ivc

1684

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,599

filter placed to prevent blood clots

1685

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,599

from traveling to your heart or lungs

1686

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,440

and suffered an injury you may be

1687

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:41,440

entitled to substantial financial

1688

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:44,400

compensation the fda warns that ivc

1689

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:46,880

filters may cause serious complications

1690

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:49,039

such as heart or lung damage internal

1691

01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:51,599

bleeding and even death these dangerous

1692

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:53,760

blood clot devices can break and the

1693

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:55,760

metal fragments can travel to your heart

1694

01:07:00,710 --> 01:06:58,400

or lungs causing serious injuries if you

1695

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:00,720

or a loved one suffered organ damage or

1696

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:03,280

other injuries from an ivc filter you

1697

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:05,599

may be entitled to substantial financial

1698

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:08,559

compensation act now time is limited to

1699

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,200

file a claim for a free consultation and

1700

01:07:18,109 --> 01:07:13,680

free information call injury help desk

1701

01:07:18,119 --> 01:07:22,390

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

1702

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:23,589

this is an advertisement paid

1703

01:07:26,309 --> 01:07:24,640

non-attorney spokesperson

1704

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,319

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1705

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:27,839

this advertisement principal office las

1706

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,839

vegas nevada this is rick osick

1707

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:31,680

president of famous footwear our company

1708

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:33,039

is working together with the march of

1709

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:34,880

dimes through march for babies to raise

1710

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:36,640

money and awareness about the serious

1711

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:39,200

problem of premature birth in the u.s as

1712

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:40,960

a business leader i know that babies

1713

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,799

born very sick or too soon cost

1714

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:44,720

businesses billions of dollars each year

1715

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,319

in addition to the emotional stress on

1716

01:07:49,910 --> 01:07:48,240

employees and their families that's why

1717

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:49,920

famous footwear is committed to raising

1718

01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:51,839

funds to improve the health of moms and

1719

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,839

babies everywhere won't you please join

1720

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:55,599

us in the march for babies start a team

1721

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1722

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:05,680

comment or question about the paracast

1723

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,280

send it to news theparacast.com

1724

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:12,480

that's news at the paracast.com

1725

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,319

and don't forget to visit our famous

1726

01:08:19,610 --> 01:08:16,799

paracast community forums at

1727

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,620

forum.theparacast.com

1728

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:21,600

[Music]

1729

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:24,640

the book from arnie six killer clark

1730

01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:27,279

from anomalous books is more encounters

1731

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,000

with star people urban american indians

1732

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:32,080

tell their stories the book hasn't been

1733

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:34,560

out long but she's received a number of

1734

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:36,880

very very favorable reviews from readers

1735

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:39,040

and i think the worst review and you've

1736

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:40,799

got to be congratulated there because

1737

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:42,880

this doesn't happen very often the worst

1738

01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:45,279

review is four stars not five

1739

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:46,159

wow

1740

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,520

that's excellent

1741

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:49,839

well artie we we have questions that are

1742

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:51,520

posted by our listeners at the question

1743

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:53,839

bank where forum posters can ask

1744

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:56,080

questions of our guests and this is a

1745

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:58,719

good question from ronalway and he's

1746

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:00,799

wondering um

1747

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:03,199

i'll just read his question verbatim and

1748

01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:04,080

then

1749

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,239

do a little follow-up here but do the

1750

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:08,319

groups know why they were singled out by

1751
01:09:12,789 --> 01:09:09,520
the visitors

1752
01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:12,799
and are any still visited thanks

1753
01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,560
and what i'd like to kind of add on top

1754
01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,600
of that is

1755
01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:17,839
what percentage of

1756
01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,199
if you could put a number on it just

1757
01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:22,080
roughly what percentage of of stories

1758
01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:23,359
and legends

1759
01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,520
have a very specific rationale for why

1760
01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:29,920
uh they're being singled out by the star

1761
01:09:33,110 --> 01:09:30,880
people

1762
01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:33,120
and do you think that native americans

1763
01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:36,239

have more of a chance of of having these

1764

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:38,880

experiences than your average anglo

1765

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,239

well i think that native americans

1766

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,480

not necessarily have more experiences

1767

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:46,640

but i think anybody who lives in rural

1768

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,839

or isolated areas are more likely to

1769

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,839

have those experiences and if you look

1770

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:53,440

at reservations

1771

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,239

the majority of them at least in the in

1772

01:10:02,950 --> 01:09:58,719

in the western part of the united states

1773

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:02,960

are in very isolated uh areas i think in

1774

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,199

the tribal groups that speak

1775

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:07,920

about star people and have many lessons

1776

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:09,600

about star people there have been

1777

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,560

interactions going on between them for

1778

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:14,400

for centuries since the beginning of

1779

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,880

time and i'm trying to remember what

1780

01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:18,560

ron's question was

1781

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:20,560

well he's he's wondering why are they

1782

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,360

singled out what what particularly

1783

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:25,360

they were singled out you know

1784

01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:26,640

it may be

1785

01:10:30,709 --> 01:10:29,440

that they are the ancestors they i mean

1786

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:30,719

they are the

1787

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:33,520

they were the ancestors of the because

1788

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:35,440

many of the tribes will describe them as

1789

01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:38,400

the ancestors the people who went before

1790

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,840

i don't think they were necessarily

1791

01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:41,600

singled out it just happened to be that

1792

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:43,840

they were the group you know there's a

1793

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,560

there's an ancient story that's toba the

1794

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,640

cherokee about the the young hunters

1795

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:49,920

that went out

1796

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:50,800

um

1797

01:10:54,390 --> 01:10:52,640

looking you know hunting for deer and

1798

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:54,400

came upon

1799

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,000

this silver circular craft in a meadow

1800

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:00,640

and saw these little men and then they

1801
01:11:03,990 --> 01:11:02,480
went back to their elders and they said

1802
01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:04,000
what should we do

1803
01:11:08,229 --> 01:11:05,920
and so the elders and leaders of the

1804
01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:08,239
tribe went out and greeted them and

1805
01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,199
these

1806
01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:11,120
star people told them that well we're

1807
01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:14,800
here to to rest and to study and and so

1808
01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:17,120
it was agreed that they would the the

1809
01:11:20,790 --> 01:11:18,800
cherokee would teach them things and

1810
01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:20,800
they would they would teach the cherokee

1811
01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:21,840
things

1812
01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:24,239
and they lived there among them until

1813
01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:26,320

they their work was finished and they

1814

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:28,159

decided to go home

1815

01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:29,360

and

1816

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:32,080

the story is that they told the the

1817

01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:34,239

cherokee people that we will always

1818

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:35,840

watch out for you

1819

01:11:41,270 --> 01:11:38,480

so over and over i've heard cherokee

1820

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,280

people tell me hey you know when i saw

1821

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:43,280

this i saw this

1822

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:46,080

i had this encounter i was told as a

1823

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:48,159

child that you know the star people

1824

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:50,000

would always look out for me so i wasn't

1825

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,040

afraid

1826

01:11:55,430 --> 01:11:53,520

because those stories were passed on

1827

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:55,440

that you can expect to see them and when

1828

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,679

you do see them do not don't be afraid

1829

01:12:01,030 --> 01:12:00,000

don't worry because they're here to look

1830

01:12:03,510 --> 01:12:01,040

out for you

1831

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:03,520

what native american groups um that

1832

01:12:10,470 --> 01:12:06,880

you've uh become in contact with and and

1833

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:10,480

collected stories which groups have uh

1834

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,640

the richest tradition of that and in

1835

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:14,640

other words uh

1836

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:17,199

that particular this particular dynamic

1837

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:18,719

is is

1838

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,199

is uh really important

1839

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,600

uh versus just people having experiences

1840

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:25,440

and having it be more of a peripheral

1841

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,239

thing

1842

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,360

which cultures are most reliant on on

1843

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:32,000

this particular body of

1844

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,080

evidence in their in their culture

1845

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:36,560

well i think that the the cherokees have

1846

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:40,719

some of the the strongest stories the um

1847

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:42,080

and of course as you mentioned the

1848

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:43,600

lakota

1849

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:47,600

um the chippewa cree certainly do the um

1850

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:50,880

um there's just a number of different

1851

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,199

travel groups some of them maybe only

1852

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:55,040

have one or two stories

1853

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:57,679

others can have a dozen stories so it

1854

01:13:03,750 --> 01:13:01,440

just depends on um but i think of the

1855

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:03,760

southwest southeastern indian surprise

1856

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:06,159

of cherokee have a have them the most

1857

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:10,709

how about the uh the pueblo people and

1858

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:13,760

the whole um idea of the kachina as a

1859

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:16,719

representative representation of of star

1860

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:19,440

people the various star people groups

1861

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:21,440

well you know they're more closed about

1862

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:23,760

their stories but obviously the kachina

1863

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:26,320

is is uh you know

1864

01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:27,760

is

1865

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:29,360

supposedly a

1866

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,040

a sarbine

1867

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:33,600

and i think that you find the same in

1868

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:34,560

the

1869

01:13:41,750 --> 01:13:39,520

um

1870

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:41,760

when the katina dances in the in the

1871

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:43,360

plaza

1872

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:45,520

and the blue star is seen in the sky you

1873

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,120

know it's it's the warning that you know

1874

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,840

their messiah is returning

1875

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:53,199

just a fast

1876

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:55,199

question here the similarity of these

1877

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,080

legends are we thinking then at the time

1878

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:00,640

towards the dawn of recorded history

1879

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:02,400

that all these tribes really started

1880

01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:04,080

from one source

1881

01:14:07,590 --> 01:14:06,000

there was just one tribe that split up

1882

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:07,600

over the years

1883

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:09,120

i don't think so

1884

01:14:12,229 --> 01:14:11,360

i mean all you have to do is look at

1885

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:12,239

the

1886

01:14:15,110 --> 01:14:13,600

different crabs and you can see

1887

01:14:16,630 --> 01:14:15,120

different physical

1888

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,640

oh yeah

1889

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:19,360

differences you see different traditions

1890

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:20,320

different

1891

01:14:27,910 --> 01:14:25,440

physical attributes

1892

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:27,920

i understand that i understand that you

1893

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:30,000

know you look at that here in montana

1894

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:32,239

you know alone you know you have

1895

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:34,640

certain tribes that are very tall

1896

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:37,120

and others that aren't so tall at all

1897

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,440

you know but but uh

1898

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:41,920

um you know the lakota the black seed

1899

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:44,560

and the crow are very tall people

1900

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:46,239

but they're all talking a lot of them

1901

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:47,440

are talking about

1902

01:14:51,110 --> 01:14:48,719

star people

1903

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,120

do we assume it's all the same race that

1904

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,600

interacted with all these tribes or

1905

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,600

multiple stories are very different

1906

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:57,679

okay they're not the same

1907

01:15:01,510 --> 01:15:00,000

key differences let's focus on this more

1908

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:01,520

because i think our listeners like to

1909

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,560

hear more

1910

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:04,480

specific events what are the major

1911

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,800

differences from tribe to tribe

1912

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,760

in the

1913

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:09,440

recollections of the encounters with

1914

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:10,719

star people

1915

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:12,960

well with some tribes there's more

1916

01:15:19,030 --> 01:15:16,800

shape-shifting individuals who come to

1917

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:19,040

to the earth and and they transform

1918

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,440

themselves into other shapes

1919

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:23,280

that would be one

1920

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,199

with some tribes there's more stories

1921

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:27,840

about interaction with women

1922

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:30,080

you know i'm not i'm not really prepared

1923

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:31,840

this is because of this so i'm just

1924

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:33,600

trying i'm trying to think on my feet

1925

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:35,679

here what would be some of the

1926

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:39,040

some of the um the differences um it's

1927

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:40,800

no problem we're just trying to focus on

1928

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:43,040

a lot of different areas right

1929

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,480

yeah um there certainly are you know

1930

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:48,159

different stories

1931

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,000

and as you will

1932

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:51,760

hopefully if i get my next book done

1933

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,159

that you you know you'll definitely see

1934

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:56,880

that because i'm trying to tell a wide

1935

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,440

variety of the ancient legends the book

1936

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:00,560

is called

1937

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,520

more encounters with star people urban

1938

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,280

american indians

1939

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:07,520

tell their stories and our guest this

1940

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:09,920

week is the author artie

1941

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:12,080

6 killer clark

1942

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,920

and one more thing don't forget to check

1943

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,920

out the power cast plus for our

1944

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,600

exclusive podcast

1945

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:19,520

after the power cast

1946

01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:21,280

it's only available if you subscribe to

1947

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:23,679

the powercast plus you also get the

1948

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:26,080

commercial free version of this show and

1949

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:28,640

lots of other benefits videos show

1950

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,159

transcripts

1951

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:32,800

book excerpts lots more coming go to

1952

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:34,480

plus.

1953

01:16:44,540 --> 01:16:40,070

with gene and chris you're in the

1954

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:49,990

[Music]

1955

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,770

thank you for listening to gcn

1956

01:16:54,750 --> 01:16:53,440

[Music]

1957

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:54,760

be sure to visit

1958

01:16:58,950 --> 01:16:57,440

gcnlive.com today

1959

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,960

are the answers to your present and

1960

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:01,199

future hidden in your past akashic

1961

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:02,800

readings help you learn to unlock the

1962

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:05,199

answers for love finances weight loss

1963

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:07,920

self-esteem confusion grief and loss and

1964

01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:10,239

more akashic email readings by dr kelly

1965

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:12,719

maroon phd are specially priced right

1966

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:14,960

now learn more at dr kelly maroon's

1967

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:17,199

website akashicuniversal.com

1968

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:20,800

spelled aka shicuniversal.com

1969

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,719

change your life today become one with

1970

01:17:25,870 --> 01:17:24,960

your true path with intention on purpose

1971

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,880

visit

1972

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,520

akashicuniversal.com

1973

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,280

we use mobile devices right against our

1974

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:31,360

bodies every day but growing scientific

1975

01:17:34,870 --> 01:17:32,960

evidence has emerged showing serious

1976

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,880

health risks associated with exposure to

1977

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:36,960

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1978

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:39,120

the solution is defender shield the most

1979

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,719

effective mobile radiation shielding

1980

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:42,320

ever developed defender shield blocks

1981

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:44,960

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1982

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:47,040

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1983

01:17:52,830 --> 01:17:50,239

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

1984

01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:52,840

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1985

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:54,960

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1986

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,950

will the government protect your family

1987

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,719

from iran and north korea's newest

1988

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,280

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

1989

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:07,360

ourselves home health and car insurance

1990

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:09,199

for accidents maybe you also have food

1991

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,880

storage but how would you keep your

1992

01:18:15,990 --> 01:18:13,199

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

1993

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:16,000

blackout using tested military designs

1994

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:19,120

the solar emp hardened solar generator

1995

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,960

protects and powers your critical

1996

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:23,280

appliances for years without burying

1997

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,040

items underground or wrapping them in

1998

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,840

aluminum foil unlike other preps solar arc

1999

01:18:32,750 --> 01:18:30,000

is used every day to help offset your

2000

01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:32,760

electric bill automatically visit

2001

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,880

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

2002

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:37,120

expandable the system is solarc is the

2003

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,199

most affordable and powerful solution on

2004

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,120

the market the whole system even fits in

2005

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,199

the back of a pickup or suv and can

2006

01:18:47,350 --> 01:18:45,040

install in less than an hour see for

2007

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:47,360

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

2008

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:50,480

systems at portablesolarlc.com

2009

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:52,159

don't wait for the government go to

2010

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:54,239

portablesolarllc.com

2011

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:56,960

to learn why solarc is energy insurance

2012

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:58,719

for your family

2013

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:01,199

are you tired of commuting to a job that

2014

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:03,679

makes someone else rich working harder

2015

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:06,560

than ever but getting nowhere do you

2016

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:08,719

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

2017

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:11,280

week on daycare having someone else

2018

01:19:15,189 --> 01:19:13,040

raise your children

2019

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,199

with our opportunities you can start

2020

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:17,679

earning money as soon as next week

2021

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,400

you get to be the boss work from home

2022

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,400

and live a happier life

2023

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:24,480

at be the boss network you'll find

2024

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,320

hundreds of work from home opportunities

2025

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:28,560

that you can literally start today and

2026

01:19:32,590 --> 01:19:31,520

be earning money as soon as next week go

2027

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:32,600

to

2028

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:34,880

freedom106.com and start earning money

2029

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:37,679

as soon as next week you get to be the

2030

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:40,159

boss get out of the rat race work from

2031

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,040

home go to freedom106.com

2032

01:19:47,630 --> 01:19:45,520

right now and change your life today

2033

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:47,640

that's freedom the number

2034

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:51,280

106.com go to freedom106.com

2035

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:53,360

and start earning money as soon as next

2036

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:55,840

week you be the boss go to

2037

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:58,480

freedom106.com

2038

01:20:02,709 --> 01:20:01,360

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

2039

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:02,719

are you looking for love in all the

2040

01:20:07,790 --> 01:20:04,880

wrong places now you have a chance to

2041

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,800

change that by signing it for free at

2042

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:10,080

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2043

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:11,920

dating site puts people of like minds

2044

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,679

together people who are interested in

2045

01:20:19,709 --> 01:20:16,320

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2046

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:19,719

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2047

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,000

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2048

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:24,239

people seeking a viable alternative to

2049

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:26,719

the other dating services you can join

2050

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:29,520

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2051

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:31,199

and if you decide you like it and want

2052

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:33,440

to connect with people use the code

2053

01:20:38,470 --> 01:20:36,400

george for a substantial discount mark

2054

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,480

rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

2055

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:40,000

says so many people hunger to share

2056

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:42,320

their experiences about the paranormal

2057

01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:44,560

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2058

01:20:48,630 --> 01:20:46,880

so much more and this is the source for

2059

01:20:50,510 --> 01:20:48,640

them to meet and share that common

2060

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:50,520

interest so sign up for free at

2061

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:53,760

paranormaldote.com paranormaldote.com

2062

01:21:02,149 --> 01:20:56,320

and use the code george if you decide to

2063

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,030

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

2064

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:07,199

you're listening to the paracast the

2065

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:16,229

okay so coming as someone who hasn't

2066

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,880

been exposed to this tradition so much

2067

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:20,159

what do you think

2068

01:21:24,630 --> 01:21:22,480

would be a good story to acquaint them

2069

01:21:26,229 --> 01:21:24,640

with to give them an idea of what's been

2070

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:26,239

going on over the

2071

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:27,520

centuries

2072

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:29,360

you mean an ancient story

2073

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:32,080

sure you know some early story

2074

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,760

i don't say it's a typical story because

2075

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:35,360

there probably aren't typical stories

2076

01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,480

but something

2077

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:38,239

that represents

2078

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:40,880

a lasting effect on people

2079

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:45,280

okay well this story i've heard from

2080

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:47,199

many different travel groups the story

2081

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:49,360

is always a little bit different but has

2082

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:51,840

similar themes okay so i'll

2083

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:53,600

i'll tell you this story is that was

2084

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:55,440

told to me by an elder

2085

01:22:02,229 --> 01:21:58,560

this story talks about it say the legend

2086

01:22:03,910 --> 01:22:02,239

of of cloud catcher cloud catcher was a

2087

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:03,920

young man

2088

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:06,880

growing up and it was time for him to

2089

01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:10,400

have his coming-of-age kind of ceremony

2090

01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:12,320

that they have

2091

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:13,679

and

2092

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:14,639

he

2093

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,960

refused to participate

2094

01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:19,040

and his parents were angry so angry with

2095

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:21,600

him to go through him out of their home

2096

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:23,760

and so cloud catcher goes out into the

2097

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:27,360

night and he's sitting by the river and

2098

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:29,440

he lays down in the grass and he falls

2099

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:31,679

asleep and suddenly he woke up when a

2100

01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:33,679

strange bright light beamed down from

2101
01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,960
the sky

2102
01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:36,960
and as you look at it in amazement a

2103
01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,440
beautiful woman walked out of the light

2104
01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:41,679
and she says cloud catcher i've come for

2105
01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:42,400
you

2106
01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:44,080
and as she turned away he felt

2107
01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:46,159
duty-bound to follow her

2108
01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,639
but instead of walking she began to fly

2109
01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:50,639
upward and suddenly cloud catcher

2110
01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,440
realizes that once inside the light he

2111
01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:55,040
could also fly

2112
01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:57,760
so he ascended to the sky beside her and

2113
01:23:01,669 --> 01:22:59,360

when he looked down below he could see

2114

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,679

the dim light of earth while the stars

2115

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:03,440

lit up the sky

2116

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:07,760

when he finally came to he was in a land

2117

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:10,560

of crystal lakes and immense

2118

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:13,840

lodges and he he woke up on a couch of

2119

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:17,040

rich furs with the couch's arms cut from

2120

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:19,920

jasper and tipped with silver and he was

2121

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,040

amazed of what this world that he was in

2122

01:23:27,830 --> 01:23:25,360

because it was so unfamiliar to him and

2123

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:27,840

while he was gazing around him the

2124

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:30,080

brother of the young woman who had

2125

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:31,360

taken him

2126
01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:34,400
walked into the room and saw him and he

2127
01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,800
described the brother as being tall and

2128
01:23:39,750 --> 01:23:38,639
so dazzling and gold and silver

2129
01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:39,760
ornaments

2130
01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,600
that he could hardly look at him but

2131
01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:43,760
when the brothers saw cloud catcher he

2132
01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,719
was angry he told his sister you have to

2133
01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:48,400
send him back to earth

2134
01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:50,719
he cannot stay here among us

2135
01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:53,840
we don't want him here so she told her

2136
01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:54,639
no

2137
01:23:59,430 --> 01:23:57,440
cloud catcher is going to be my husband

2138
01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:59,440

and despite her brother's worries within

2139

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:01,120

days they were married and the two of

2140

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:02,800

them so much in love thought they would

2141

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:04,719

live happily ever after

2142

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,719

but as a time passed

2143

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:08,960

the sight of earth made cloud catcher

2144

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:11,840

very lonely and longing for his people

2145

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,880

so he told his wife i want to go home

2146

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:16,719

and she said but you have we have

2147

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:19,520

children and he said i know but i want

2148

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:22,400

to go home i miss my family too much

2149

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:24,000

so she said well

2150

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:26,320

you can go but if you're more pleased

2151
01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:28,400
with the hardships of earth

2152
01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,679
you can go

2153
01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:31,600
but i'm warning you

2154
01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:34,560
do not take an earth woman for your wife

2155
01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,760
and so he goes back to earth and

2156
01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:40,000
he the next morning he wakes up the door

2157
01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:41,600
of his father's house

2158
01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:44,639
his relatives gather around and welcome

2159
01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:45,600
him

2160
01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:47,199
and he learned that he had been in the

2161
01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,159
sky for many years and after a time

2162
01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,159
despite the warnings of his sky life

2163
01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:55,440

cloud catcher took an earth life

2164

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:57,600

and in four days she was dead

2165

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:59,520

well he unheated that lesson i'm married

2166

01:25:03,189 --> 01:25:01,520

again and this time his wife passed

2167

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:03,199

within a week

2168

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:05,440

not very nice the story goes shortly

2169

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:07,440

thereafter cloud catcher stepped from

2170

01:25:11,189 --> 01:25:10,000

his lodge one evening and never came

2171

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:11,199

back

2172

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:13,360

and the people said that on that night

2173

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:15,760

the woods were filled with strange

2174

01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:16,639

lights

2175

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:18,639

and the valley the villagers believed

2176
01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:21,199
that cloud catcher's sky wife had come

2177
01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:22,239
for him

2178
01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,880
and that he lived out his life among the

2179
01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:26,400
star people

2180
01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:29,679
well they're from a lot of different

2181
01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:32,639
places as i understand i i wish i could

2182
01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:35,600
give you that answer

2183
01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:37,920
you say lots of different places what do

2184
01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:40,080
the legends say

2185
01:25:45,669 --> 01:25:42,159
well most of them don't even say

2186
01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:45,679
anything you know about the location uh

2187
01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,480
you know

2188
01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:49,280

the the ancient legends and even the the

2189

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:51,360

contemporary stories that people tell me

2190

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,000

they they rarely have the pleiades is

2191

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:56,239

sometimes mentioned

2192

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,960

know it's not a a common thing where

2193

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:02,719

people seem to even be aware of where

2194

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:04,480

they are

2195

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:06,080

thing that i've noticed

2196

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:08,719

in uh in my research and i've done quite

2197

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,679

a bit of research in in this uh area

2198

01:26:16,229 --> 01:26:14,320

and um i have a very very close friend

2199

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:16,239

who is a zuni elder

2200

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:17,520

who has

2201
01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:19,280
opened up and told me some stuff that i

2202
01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,400
think

2203
01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:22,159
normally that someone like me wouldn't

2204
01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:24,719
be told but one thing that i've noticed

2205
01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:27,199
is i have not encountered

2206
01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,000
any stories any traditions

2207
01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:32,960
that talk about planets as being

2208
01:26:38,709 --> 01:26:35,679
homes for these beings that it's always

2209
01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:38,719
referred to as uh further out uh in the

2210
01:26:43,750 --> 01:26:41,199
stars as opposed to something closer

2211
01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,760
let's say venus or one of the one of the

2212
01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:45,679
visible planets have you noticed that as

2213
01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:46,719

well

2214

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,159

absolutely

2215

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,800

you know they'll say well where was it

2216

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:52,800

they'll say far from home

2217

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:54,480

you know

2218

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:55,280

so

2219

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,790

chris

2220

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,800

uh well that was just

2221

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:03,199

just a kind of a comment or an

2222

01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:04,960

observation that i had

2223

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:07,920

you would think that the visible planets

2224

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:10,239

would generate some stories or legends

2225

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,679

or have some sort of traditional

2226

01:27:15,030 --> 01:27:13,600

knowledge attached to them

2227

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,040

you know like the greeks and the romans

2228

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:17,199

and that sort of thing more traditional

2229

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:20,639

uh miss from the western world but i

2230

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,840

find it very curious and and intriguing

2231

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,280

that at least

2232

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:27,040

you know to my limited knowledge which

2233

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:28,880

uh granted is more than most people's

2234

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:30,880

but but not as much as someone like

2235

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:33,679

artie i have not encountered a single

2236

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:35,120

story that

2237

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:38,320

would relate any of these beings to

2238

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:40,880

any of the visible planets and i i find

2239

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,830

you want to give us some examples of uh

2240

01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:49,679

of some urban encounters that we've had

2241

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:51,920

in more recent times and how they

2242

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:53,520

possibly uh

2243

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,040

have

2244

01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:57,440

indications of similarities with some of

2245

01:28:02,629 --> 01:27:59,440

the older legends in stories or let's

2246

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:02,639

say are dissimilar

2247

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:05,360

well i have um

2248

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,960

a story that i was i was recently told

2249

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:10,880

by

2250

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:13,760

a young man that i i was invited to a to

2251

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:18,400

a big family uh gathering reunion uh

2252

01:28:22,870 --> 01:28:20,800

i suppose you would call it

2253

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:22,880

and um

2254

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:25,600

i met this this man he was middle-aged

2255

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,239

and who told me that when he was in

2256

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:30,880

college that

2257

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:33,280

over a break that they had in school

2258

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,120

that that

2259

01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:37,280

it was too short to go home and too long

2260

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:38,480

to stay

2261

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:41,199

in the dorms so he decided that he was

2262

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:43,440

going to take his trip to the seattle

2263

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,880

space needle

2264

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,560

and he said they had gone there when he

2265

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,159

was in high school and

2266

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,719

and he wanted to eat

2267

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:52,800

lunch in the space needle because when

2268

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:54,719

he was a kid he didn't have the money to

2269

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,920

do that so he set off and and

2270

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:00,239

was literally abducted

2271

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:02,960

um he told me about having

2272

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:06,639

sex with a female entity

2273

01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:09,199

and that over the next several years he

2274

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:12,400

had repeated abductions until he

2275

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:15,440

actually fathered six children

2276

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:18,400

and he said that today he is still he

2277

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:20,400

still goes to that

2278

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:22,560

to that

2279

01:29:25,750 --> 01:29:24,960

planet i guess you would call it

2280

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:25,760

he

2281

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:30,960

knows his children his children are

2282

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:33,520

highly regarded because they are the

2283

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:37,440

product of an earth father and um

2284

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:40,320

and a star woman and they

2285

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,960

have a high place in the hierarchy of

2286

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:44,400

the

2287

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:48,080

on that planet

2288

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:50,080

and they are unique and that they can

2289

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:54,320

not only speak verbally but they can

2290

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:00,629

he

2291

01:30:11,430 --> 01:30:09,840

woman that came to him and who took him

2292

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,440

on board the craft

2293

01:30:16,070 --> 01:30:13,600

so there is that similarity there the

2294

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,080

fact that he fathered several children

2295

01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:18,400

the fact i asked him well why don't you

2296

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:20,719

stay there if that's you know

2297

01:30:25,350 --> 01:30:23,520

he says the reason he cooperates is that

2298

01:30:28,149 --> 01:30:25,360

he has been told

2299

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:28,159

again that his dna was very similar to

2300

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,920

theirs

2301

01:30:33,910 --> 01:30:31,920

let's continue with that

2302

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:33,920

in our next segment with artie six

2303

01:30:38,180 --> 01:30:35,679

killer clark and gina and chris you're

2304

01:30:43,840 --> 01:30:38,190

in the parry cast

2305

01:30:43,850 --> 01:30:49,910

[Music]

2306

01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:53,430

thank you for listening to gcn

2307

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,440

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2308

01:31:03,110 --> 01:30:59,840

we also have swag you know we have all

2309

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:03,120

these exclusive power cast things that

2310

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:05,760

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2311

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:09,040

so different items and entails t-shirts

2312

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:12,480

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2313

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:15,760

cases mouse pads the powercast

2314

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:18,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2315

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:19,760

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2316

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:22,800

women we have a power cast aluminum

2317

01:31:28,430 --> 01:31:24,960

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2318

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:30,390

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2319

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:32,960

special is that the items are the best

2320

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:35,920

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2321

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:37,679

they have our official logo on them

2322

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:38,880

that's what makes them special in

2323

01:31:44,550 --> 01:31:42,080

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2324

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:44,560

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2325

01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:47,040

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2326

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:49,679

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2327

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,000

that's the swag from the power cast you

2328

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:54,719

go to store.thepowercast.com

2329

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:57,440

stop by and take a shopping tour

2330

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,199

how confident are you in your food

2331

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,159

storage if it was all you had to rely on

2332

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,040

would it sustain your family hard times

2333

01:32:10,470 --> 01:32:07,760

good times or any time new mana storable

2334

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:10,480

food is the proven superior choice learn

2335

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:12,239

for yourself what happened when one man

2336

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:14,000

ate only new mana storable food for an

2337

01:32:18,870 --> 01:32:17,040

entire month online at powerprepper.com

2338

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:18,880

that's powerprepper.com

2339

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:28,870

in these uncertain times it makes sense

2340

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:30,560

to have a sustainable backup method to

2341

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,480

cook food and boil water if your current

2342

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,639

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

2343

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:36,400

or cooking over an open fire then

2344

01:32:40,149 --> 01:32:38,320

there's a much better way the minuteman

2345

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:40,159

rocket stove is a biomass burning

2346

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:42,239

cooking stove that only requires small

2347

01:32:45,990 --> 01:32:44,239

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

2348

01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:46,000

the minuteman stove is easy to use

2349

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:47,679

smokeless portable powerful and

2350

01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,600

sustainable for the finest in survival

2351
01:32:53,470 --> 01:32:51,520
cooking stoves and fire starters made

2352
01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:53,480
right here in the usa go to

2353
01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:54,800
minutemanstove.com that's

2354
01:33:03,990 --> 01:33:01,270
you've seen crazy diets to lose weight

2355
01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:04,000
at gcn team our healthy body weight loss

2356
01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,760
system simply nutrifies the body

2357
01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,440
bringing down cravings it has been

2358
01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:09,360
proven that nutritional deficiencies

2359
01:33:13,950 --> 01:33:12,080
drive appetite for carbs sugars and fats

2360
01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:13,960
lose weight the easy way find us at

2361
01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,400
gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

2362
01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,560
fighting cravings is a fool's game give

2363
01:33:24,430 --> 01:33:22,560

the body what it needs to be satisfied

2364

01:33:28,950 --> 01:33:24,440

again

2365

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,709

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

2366

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,639

my pillow and like all of you out there

2367

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:34,800

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

2368

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:36,800

flat i would flip flop all night long i

2369

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:38,639

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

2370

01:33:41,910 --> 01:33:40,239

headache or feel like i needed a nap

2371

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:41,920

even though i slept eight hours when i

2372

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:43,760

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

2373

01:33:47,669 --> 01:33:45,679

you can move the patented fill to give

2374

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:47,679

you the exact support you need as an

2375

01:33:51,669 --> 01:33:49,920

individual regardless of sleep position

2376

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:51,679

my pillow will get you into that deep

2377

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:53,600

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

2378

01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:55,440

longer it's not about how much time we

2379

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,199

spend in bed it's about how much of that

2380

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,520

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

2381

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:01,120

manufacturing right here in the united

2382

01:34:05,350 --> 01:34:03,280

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

2383

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,360

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

2384

01:34:09,990 --> 01:34:07,679

60-day money-back guarantee so you have

2385

01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:10,000

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

2386

01:34:13,629 --> 01:34:11,679

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

2387

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:13,639

get one absolutely free go to

2388

01:34:23,950 --> 01:34:20,669

and use promo code gcn that's

2389

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:28,709

800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

2390

01:34:32,229 --> 01:34:30,400

there is an affordable alternative to

2391

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,239

the high cost of health care that offers

2392

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:34,080

freedom from insurance while providing

2393

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:36,159

compliance with the obamacare individual

2394

01:34:40,390 --> 01:34:38,719

mandate imagine having access to quality

2395

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,400

affordable health care that allows you

2396

01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:42,320

the freedom to choose your doctor and

2397

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:44,320

hospital members can share up to one

2398

01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:46,080

hundred percent of necessary medical

2399

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:48,159

expenses including some alternative

2400

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,920

treatments find out how you and your

2401
01:34:54,750 --> 01:34:51,920
family can contain healthcare costs

2402
01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:54,760
without giving up your freedom go to

2403
01:35:00,000 --> 01:34:56,239
libertyoncall.org that's

2404
01:35:06,149 --> 01:35:04,790
[Music]

2405
01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:06,159
this is micah hanks of the grayling

2406
01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:07,760
report and you're listening to the

2407
01:35:13,240 --> 01:35:10,000
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2408
01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:19,030
[Music]

2409
01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,960
with jean and chris we have artie six

2410
01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:23,040
killer clark and she was talking about

2411
01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,400
an interesting

2412
01:35:29,110 --> 01:35:26,560
case there in our previous segment i had

2413
01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:29,120

to interrupt you towards the end because

2414

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:31,520

the network clock is the network clock

2415

01:35:35,910 --> 01:35:34,159

have any more to say before we move on

2416

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,920

no not really uh

2417

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:37,679

what i was able to stream was you know

2418

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:39,840

here is an ancient legend that talks of

2419

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,719

a wound being taken to the stars where

2420

01:35:47,030 --> 01:35:45,040

the man father several children decides

2421

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:47,040

he wants to come back to earth

2422

01:35:51,990 --> 01:35:49,840

returns to earth and then finally goes

2423

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:52,000

back and lives with his wife and the

2424

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:54,080

stars and the same thing with

2425

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:56,560

the contemporary story except that the

2426

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:58,480

man doesn't live there he just goes

2427

01:36:01,350 --> 01:36:00,000

there on occasion

2428

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:01,360

um

2429

01:36:05,430 --> 01:36:04,000

you know because he has i asked him you

2430

01:36:07,350 --> 01:36:05,440

know do you have the same kind of

2431

01:36:09,110 --> 01:36:07,360

relationship with your children there

2432

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:09,120

that you would have on earth and he says

2433

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:11,360

no not at all you know it's

2434

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:13,440

when i go there

2435

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,040

he said the society is is quite rigid in

2436

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:19,280

their rules because they have

2437

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:22,320

a place where they put all of us

2438

01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:26,080

who are abductees and who have fathered

2439

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:28,480

or parented uh because he said there

2440

01:36:33,669 --> 01:36:30,719

were a couple women he had seen

2441

01:36:35,830 --> 01:36:33,679

um they put them in this place to sleep

2442

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:35,840

and then wherever they go there have

2443

01:36:40,870 --> 01:36:38,480

someone accompanying them

2444

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,880

they're not allowed to talk to the other

2445

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,440

abductees so he has no idea who they are

2446

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:45,360

or where they come from

2447

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:49,040

but his situation he said is very unique

2448

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:51,760

he owns several businesses in seattle

2449

01:36:56,229 --> 01:36:53,280

and was able to

2450

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:56,239

come and go as he pleased so that he had

2451

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:57,920

people who work for him he was a very

2452

01:37:02,470 --> 01:37:00,480

successful businessman and so when he

2453

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:02,480

disappeared no one would really think

2454

01:37:05,910 --> 01:37:04,159

anything about it so he said you know

2455

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:05,920

often he went for

2456

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:07,440

weeks at a time

2457

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:09,040

and wow

2458

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:11,199

one thing i've noticed is there seems to

2459

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,119

be a higher percentage

2460

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:14,960

of stories and

2461

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,000

accounts

2462

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:18,320

that involve procreation

2463

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:21,840

sexual relations um and and

2464

01:37:27,270 --> 01:37:24,000

more intimate type relationships with

2465

01:37:29,910 --> 01:37:27,280

star beans as opposed to your

2466

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:29,920

more conventional kind of anglo versions

2467

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,719

which

2468

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,719

seem to be a little bit more

2469

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:35,440

um at arm's length a little bit more uh

2470

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:38,400

separation uh there seems to be more of

2471

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:39,280

like a

2472

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:41,760

more of a doctor patient or scientist

2473

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:44,719

and and uh you know study

2474

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:47,199

study group um as opposed to more

2475

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:49,520

intimate type of um apparent

2476

01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:51,199

relationships have you noticed this as

2477

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:52,239

well

2478

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,000

book and i think i only had a couple of

2479

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:57,679

stories i think

2480

01:38:02,470 --> 01:38:00,080

in my next book i think there was one

2481

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:02,480

story and then this this book

2482

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:03,600

um

2483

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:05,040

in my new book

2484

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:07,520

um there are again only a couple of

2485

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:09,440

stories i think that it's probably

2486

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:10,800

similar to

2487

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:13,040

to uh mainstream

2488

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:14,000

uh

2489

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:23,270

what i was fascinated by and i've had

2490

01:38:35,830 --> 01:38:24,239

i

2491

01:38:37,430 --> 01:38:35,840

that's not common

2492

01:38:39,189 --> 01:38:37,440

in um

2493

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:39,199

you know there are a lot of stories

2494

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,080

about women being abducted and

2495

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:44,480

the implantation of

2496

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:47,760

of of a sperm or some sort of thing that

2497

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,400

creates a child and then the child is

2498

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,719

is taken or women being taken on board

2499

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,639

crafts where they're told

2500

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:56,400

this is your baby

2501
01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:57,679
but

2502
01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:02,870
the population

2503
01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:06,400
but there are very few stories of men

2504
01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,159
who are taken

2505
01:39:13,109 --> 01:39:10,880
and are told they are fathers

2506
01:39:13,990 --> 01:39:13,119
and that's what i find most interesting

2507
01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:14,000
is

2508
01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:18,800
me and told me now i don't have a whole

2509
01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,840
lot

2510
01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:22,000
but i do have some

2511
01:39:26,310 --> 01:39:23,679
well i wonder here just listening to

2512
01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,320
what you said about so-called abductees

2513
01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:28,800

being taken among the star people they

2514

01:39:31,590 --> 01:39:29,840

sound like

2515

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:31,600

they're slaves or they're captured and

2516

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:33,119

they're not allowed to talk to other

2517

01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:34,080

people

2518

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:36,159

they're not allowed to have the freedom

2519

01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:37,520

and that to me

2520

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,560

is telling me they're not very nice well

2521

01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:43,199

you know and i asked him that i said oh

2522

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:45,199

why don't you just live there

2523

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:49,360

and he says because i value democracy

2524

01:39:53,910 --> 01:39:51,280

i value my freedom

2525

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:53,920

and when you live there that you have no

2526

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,239

freedom really he said there are two

2527

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:58,080

classes of people there's the upper

2528

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,080

class and the lower class

2529

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,080

but because the upper class takes care

2530

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:04,000

of every deed of the lower class they

2531

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:06,800

don't rebel

2532

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:09,119

and and i i found that kind of

2533

01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:10,800

interesting because it looks like we're

2534

01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:13,600

moving to that kind of a society where

2535

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:16,880

the upper class uh you know provides

2536

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:18,960

that kind of uh

2537

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:21,360

service you know to the less fortunate

2538

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:25,119

and and uh moving away from you know

2539

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:26,639

when you got 60 percent of the

2540

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,480

population not working but are being

2541

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:30,400

taken care of and

2542

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:33,760

it it makes you think about a society

2543

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:36,800

like that that he he was talking about

2544

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:38,639

um

2545

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:39,600

so

2546

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:43,199

um i i don't know it it

2547

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:45,760

he he preferred his freedom to living in

2548

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:48,000

an environment like that and i asked him

2549

01:40:51,270 --> 01:40:49,520

well do you think your children would

2550

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:51,280

ever come here and he said my children

2551
01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,400
would never

2552
01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,790
want to leave here because they would

2553
01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:57,920
not have

2554
01:41:03,750 --> 01:41:00,560
the same station as they have there they

2555
01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:03,760
would not have the same position

2556
01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,320
sound like a very nice place

2557
01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:08,400
no it doesn't to me either but you're

2558
01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:10,560
relating this of course to

2559
01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,560
reports of ufo abductions around the

2560
01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:14,159
world where we have similar things

2561
01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,119
happening

2562
01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:16,800
interacting with

2563
01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:19,600

other beings of different descriptions

2564

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:22,159

possible genetic manipulation

2565

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:24,960

or the creation of hybrids or as one

2566

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:27,360

particular researcher calls them hubrids

2567

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:28,960

human hybrids

2568

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,800

so are we just hearing different

2569

01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:33,040

versions of the same stories

2570

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:35,360

i'm not sure what what what you're

2571

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:36,639

talking about

2572

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:39,600

the general sense of ufo abductions

2573

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:42,000

and the interactions with

2574

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,480

supposed extraterrestrials

2575

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,960

some aspects of that are sounding the

2576
01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:48,400
same as some of the reports that you

2577
01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,840
give us

2578
01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:51,119
well i

2579
01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:53,119
i i don't know if they're similar i

2580
01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:55,119
don't read a lot of like those accounts

2581
01:41:59,350 --> 01:41:57,440
or listen to tv that much

2582
01:42:01,750 --> 01:41:59,360
but um

2583
01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,760
i think if that's the truth

2584
01:42:06,550 --> 01:42:03,840
if that is the case then i think that

2585
01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:06,560
would lend credibility to these stories

2586
01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:09,360
if other people are experiencing similar

2587
01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,920
things then then it's happening to more

2588
01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,360

than one person

2589

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:15,440

and it's not just one person telling the

2590

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:20,149

yeah and uh there there is that both

2591

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:22,639

gene and i are fairly well read uh in

2592

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,080

terms of you're more

2593

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:29,119

well known in contemporary accounts uh

2594

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:31,840

uh you mentioned uh males being taken

2595

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:35,119

for uh purposes of procreation and you

2596

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:38,080

know some sort of sexual uh angle uh of

2597

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:40,239

course the very v famous case from south

2598

01:42:46,390 --> 01:42:43,760

america the villa boasts right yeah that

2599

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:46,400

that would be one of the exceptional uh

2600

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,840

exceptions to

2601

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:50,239

to the um you know the

2602

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:53,119

maybe the ratio of men to women that

2603

01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:55,119

report these types of cases and that is

2604

01:42:59,189 --> 01:42:57,280

a bit standalone some of the details of

2605

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:59,199

that account are

2606

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:01,520

almost humorous uh you know it's kind of

2607

01:43:06,950 --> 01:43:04,639

a strange sort of sick sort of way but

2608

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:06,960

uh i i have another question here this

2609

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:09,199

one comes from a long time poster named

2610

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:11,520

wade who's been posting that uh

2611

01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:13,679

forum.theparacast.com

2612

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:16,000

since 2011

2613

01:43:19,830 --> 01:43:18,560

and uh he's asking me to put this uh as

2614

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:19,840

best i can

2615

01:43:24,709 --> 01:43:22,480

but i'll what i'll do is i'll pre-sage

2616

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:24,719

the question with a with an observation

2617

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:26,960

made by an abduction researcher named

2618

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:28,400

daryl sims

2619

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:29,360

who

2620

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,199

has interviewed

2621

01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:33,760

hundreds and hundreds of abductees

2622

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:35,920

over the past 30 plus years

2623

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:38,639

and what he determined was that

2624

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:41,920

if you're have if you have cherokee

2625

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:45,679

and celtic uh uh lineage

2626

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,159

that you are more likely than any other

2627

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:50,400

uh genetic type

2628

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:53,199

uh to be uh

2629

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:55,280

abducted let's say uh for lack of a

2630

01:43:59,669 --> 01:43:57,920

better term or visited or taken away he

2631

01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:59,679

said that there's a higher percentage of

2632

01:44:02,709 --> 01:44:01,600

people with cherokee a combination of

2633

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:02,719

cherokee

2634

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:06,080

and irish or celtic uh blood

2635

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:07,840

they

2636

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:09,840

that tends to be a larger demographic

2637

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:12,639

type in in the numbers and wade is

2638

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,679

wondering uh if you've looked into

2639

01:44:19,910 --> 01:44:17,520

a possible connection with people of

2640

01:44:21,750 --> 01:44:19,920

celtic origins and why they along with

2641

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:21,760

native americans or as i mentioned

2642

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:24,480

cherokees in that uh sense may be

2643

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:27,520

singled out or targeted um do we have

2644

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:30,400

any indication through your work that um

2645

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,239

that there could be some sort of

2646

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:34,400

correlation there

2647

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:36,080

well you know um

2648

01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:38,159

i haven't heard of that research before

2649

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:40,480

that's i find it very interesting

2650

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:41,440

um

2651
01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:47,109
among

2652
01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:49,280
the cherokees who have participated in

2653
01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,990
and

2654
01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:54,960
more

2655
01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:57,280
cherokees telling me stories than i have

2656
01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,560
other other tribal groups so i

2657
01:45:04,070 --> 01:45:03,119
didn't know that was that was the case

2658
01:45:09,870 --> 01:45:04,080
and

2659
01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:09,880
send me that information uh at artie

2660
01:45:14,629 --> 01:45:12,239
sixkiller.com i sure would love to hear

2661
01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:14,639
from him uh because that's something

2662
01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,719
that i would like to

2663
01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:17,920

perhaps

2664

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:20,719

pursue and uh look into

2665

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:22,480

we've got more to come with artie six

2666

01:45:26,229 --> 01:45:23,760

killer clark

2667

01:45:28,180 --> 01:45:26,239

along with jean and chris you're in the

2668

01:45:33,810 --> 01:45:28,190

parry cast

2669

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:38,310

[Music]

2670

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:43,870

visit

2671

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:49,590

attack of the rockoids has been well

2672

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:51,920

received by critics and readers alike

2673

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:53,520

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2674

01:45:56,870 --> 01:45:54,880

never forget

2675

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,880

a former u.s military intelligence

2676

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,280

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2677

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:01,840

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2678

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:04,239

help after a terrible battle in outer

2679

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,280

space

2680

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:07,440

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2681

01:46:12,149 --> 01:46:09,440

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2682

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:12,159

with a woman whose far away planet is

2683

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,040

intent on destroying the earth and now

2684

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:17,280

the gripping tale continues in the

2685

01:46:22,709 --> 01:46:19,920

coming of the protectors it's the second

2686

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:22,719

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

2687

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:24,719

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2688

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,280

heroes against powerful fanatical

2689

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:29,440

enemies that threaten the lives of

2690

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:31,920

freedom-loving beings everywhere

2691

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:34,560

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

2692

01:46:40,470 --> 01:46:37,600

the protectors classic science fiction

2693

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:40,480

at its best available now for more

2694

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:43,199

details visit rockoids.com

2695

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,109

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2696

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,960

money you can't pay are tax debts

2697

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,800

crippling you i've defended people from

2698

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:57,199

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2699

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:59,280

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2700

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,639

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2701

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:02,400

telling you there's no such thing as a

2702

01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,080

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2703

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:08,320

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2704

01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:09,840

programs there's never been a better

2705

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:12,639

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2706

01:47:18,629 --> 01:47:16,480

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2707

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:18,639

danpilla.com

2708

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,280

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2709

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:23,600

get back to nature expand your horizons

2710

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:25,679

with the highest quality most versatile

2711

01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:27,600

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2712

01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:30,480

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

2713

01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:32,320

are compact and models start from just

2714

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,800

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

2715

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,639

bag or storing in your vehicle give

2716

01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,320

yourself and your loved ones the

2717

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:40,639

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2718

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:43,040

new frontier in archery and truly modern

2719

01:47:50,350 --> 01:47:45,040

twist on this primitive survival tool

2720

01:47:50,360 --> 01:47:56,310

[Music]

2721

01:48:03,189 --> 01:47:59,510

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2722

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:03,199

standard of paranormal radio

2723

01:48:11,590 --> 01:48:04,480

and now

2724

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:14,709

artie six killer clark gene and chris

2725

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,600

encounters with star people what i'll do

2726

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,000

arty is i'll i'll um i'll shoot you uh

2727

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:22,560

daryl's contact information i think his

2728

01:48:27,030 --> 01:48:25,440

website is alienhunter.com

2729

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:27,040

um

2730

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,280

he did release i think an article that

2731

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:31,520

talks about you know the demographic

2732

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:34,080

information that uh that kind of leapt

2733

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:35,040

out of the

2734

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:39,840

been collecting and um when he i

2735

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,280

happened to be at a conference when he

2736

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:43,600

debuted this particular fact and i was

2737

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:46,480

very very intrigued by that

2738

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:48,800

i i'm of course i'm not quite sure what

2739

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:51,440

to make of it but um it's it would be

2740

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:53,840

interesting if that bears out i haven't

2741

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:55,840

heard this before but i sure would be

2742

01:49:01,350 --> 01:48:58,639

interested in following up on it yeah

2743

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:01,360

there's another uh group uh with dr

2744

01:49:06,310 --> 01:49:03,440

tyler uh kochjan

2745

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,320

uh who are also doing very extensive

2746

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:08,880

surveys with abductees and i think one

2747

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:11,679

of the preliminary findings that they

2748

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:13,440

determined was

2749

01:49:15,669 --> 01:49:14,480

the same

2750

01:49:18,629 --> 01:49:15,679

that if you

2751
01:49:19,590 --> 01:49:18,639
have a mixture of cherokee and celtic

2752
01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:19,600
blood

2753
01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:20,880
uh or

2754
01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:22,880
genetic background that there seems to

2755
01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,400
be a higher

2756
01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,800
ratio of of people

2757
01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:28,239
that have been abducted with that

2758
01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:29,920
combination and that would be

2759
01:49:34,470 --> 01:49:32,239
interesting too right you know

2760
01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:34,480
it's very interesting i would like to

2761
01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:36,880
follow up on that and and also you know

2762
01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:39,920
it's it would be important to me to know

2763
01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:43,040

you know obviously uh these people are

2764

01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:44,560

not full bloods

2765

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,239

because if they're a combination you

2766

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:48,880

know what i know they're not a a whole

2767

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:51,280

lot of cherokees who are you know full

2768

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:53,679

blood today i don't know it's better

2769

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,360

but not many

2770

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:57,760

it would be interesting it's interesting

2771

01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:00,560

research i'd if you can send me any

2772

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:02,880

information that can let me follow up on

2773

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,560

that i sure would appreciate it okay

2774

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,560

yeah not a problem and and we'll do that

2775

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:09,119

after after we're done taping here i'm

2776

01:50:12,390 --> 01:50:10,560

wondering about you know i've always

2777

01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:12,400

been interested in

2778

01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:14,719

other indigenous uh peoples around the

2779

01:50:17,990 --> 01:50:17,040

world and their traditions of star

2780

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,000

people

2781

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:20,320

i'm wondering uh in in in the work that

2782

01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:22,159

you've done and i know that you have

2783

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:25,679

visited uh the maya and other uh tribal

2784

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:28,480

groups in uh in the americas

2785

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,679

what other correlations uh do we see

2786

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:33,760

uh cross culturally

2787

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:35,679

between these stories and legends and

2788

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:38,639

and what other uh differences what

2789

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:41,440

what sort of anomalies stick out

2790

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:43,920

let's say that might differentiate uh

2791

01:50:48,870 --> 01:50:46,239

between one regional uh

2792

01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:48,880

group uh versus uh you know let's say

2793

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:51,679

north versus south american traditions

2794

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:54,080

well actually they're very similar in in

2795

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:54,960

that

2796

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:57,440

there are some um

2797

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:01,760

accounts in in south america of specific

2798

01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:04,159

individuals that came

2799

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:07,040

and um you know had a had a tremendous

2800

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:08,400

impact upon

2801
01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:12,080
um on their lives and and uh

2802
01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,440
you know uh

2803
01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:16,400
what they became but um

2804
01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:18,960
i don't know it's it i'm trying to think

2805
01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,040
of something that

2806
01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:22,800
that perhaps i could give you to answer

2807
01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:25,760
that question but um

2808
01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:27,679
nothing really jumps out at you

2809
01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:29,840
right now nothing yeah

2810
01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:32,400
okay here here's another uh

2811
01:51:35,590 --> 01:51:33,840
line of

2812
01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:35,600
research that i've always been intrigued

2813
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,320

with

2814

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,119
of course dr jacques villa wrote

2815

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:40,880
probably his seminal work

2816

01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:44,400
from 1969 as a passport to magonia

2817

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:46,239
and this is where he

2818

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:49,280
he looks at the tradition of little

2819

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:51,920
people and of elemental uh

2820

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:54,800
beings and their possible uh

2821

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:56,960
relationship to what we now refer to as

2822

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,360
as uh as aliens or

2823

01:52:04,310 --> 01:52:01,520
uh the native americans would refer to

2824

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:04,320
as star people do we see any

2825

01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:06,800
correlations between

2826

01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,520

the the real rich tradition of little

2827

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:11,679

people lore that we find in native

2828

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:12,960

american

2829

01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:15,840

culture cultural knowledge and uh do we

2830

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:17,840

see any correlations uh

2831

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:19,920

that you might be able to look at that

2832

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,400

are also similar to uh star being

2833

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:24,639

stories

2834

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:31,430

several tribes american indian tribes

2835

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:33,280

have stories of little people

2836

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,119

and of course you know the maya has

2837

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:37,440

stories of little people in fact if you

2838

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:41,599

if you go to um the ancient city

2839

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:43,440

of uxmal

2840

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:46,239

there is a legend there that speaks of

2841

01:52:49,910 --> 01:52:47,840

of uh

2842

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:49,920

the the great pyramid there the great

2843

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:52,080

team yeah the temple of the magician

2844

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:55,599

right it was built by a small you know

2845

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:56,639

man

2846

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,950

the way he was able to do that is

2847

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:04,000

because

2848

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:05,599

um

2849

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:08,480

flying ships brought in you know helped

2850

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:10,800

him do that there were flying ships that

2851

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:13,119

came in and helped him

2852

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:14,000

um

2853

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,440

you know

2854

01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:21,840

the macuzzi indians of the amazon in

2855

01:53:27,750 --> 01:53:25,119

northern brazil you know they're

2856

01:53:29,910 --> 01:53:27,760

they talk about the hollow earth

2857

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:29,920

and they say that they're

2858

01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,840

they they were

2859

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:33,760

their oral traditions tell of a time

2860

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:36,080

when they were entrusted with the secret

2861

01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:38,239

knowledge of the underground realm of

2862

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:40,719

the inner earth and that they were

2863

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:43,360

allowed to visit this hidden land and

2864

01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:45,599

interact with the giants who

2865

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:48,159

uh who resided there and there are many

2866

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:51,119

stories in both south and north america

2867

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:53,440

about giants you know that lived upon

2868

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:54,400

the land

2869

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:56,000

when uh

2870

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,080

travel groups you know

2871

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:00,960

some lived peacefully others did not you

2872

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:03,360

know the cherokee have a story of the of

2873

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:05,440

the blue people who lived underground

2874

01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:07,760

who who came out and

2875

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:10,000

they grew crops but they lived

2876

01:54:13,589 --> 01:54:11,840

underground and then they would come out

2877

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:13,599

and they would they would harvest their

2878

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:16,320

crops at night because they their their

2879

01:54:20,830 --> 01:54:19,280

eyes were such that they could not live

2880

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:20,840

in the sun

2881

01:54:26,390 --> 01:54:24,000

um the the mccoosies on the other hand

2882

01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:26,400

were given the task to look after

2883

01:54:31,750 --> 01:54:29,119

uh uh the hollower so nobody could enter

2884

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:31,760

this mysterious cavern you know

2885

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:33,679

and they talked about in their legends

2886

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:35,119

how you would travel

2887

01:54:40,229 --> 01:54:37,119

for three days and you would descend

2888

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:40,239

these giant stairways

2889

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:43,280

and then on the third day

2890

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,199

they wouldn't need torches or anything

2891

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,360

because when they would arrive on the

2892

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:49,520

third day was illuminated

2893

01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:52,000

uh by lights that were already in the

2894

01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,560

cave and there were giant lanterns the

2895

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,440

size of watermelons that that

2896

01:55:01,910 --> 01:54:59,840

that were there um

2897

01:55:04,310 --> 01:55:01,920

it was then they talked about if you

2898

01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:04,320

travel four or five more days that you

2899

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:06,800

would end up in an area where

2900

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:09,679

you were weightless

2901

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:10,800

wow

2902

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,760

so there were all kinds of stories that

2903

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,080

i came across you know in that part of

2904

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:18,480

the world

2905

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:21,119

the last of the macuzzi say that

2906

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:23,679

until the year 1907 they would enter the

2907

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,040

caverns and would walk for 13 or 15 days

2908

01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:29,760

in order to arrive at this cavern world

2909

01:55:34,390 --> 01:55:32,400

and and they're below the surface of the

2910

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:34,400

earth or inside the surface of the earth

2911

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:36,400

lived these giants

2912

01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:38,639

and uh that they were

2913

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:41,119

very tall they were good people

2914

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:43,599

and they respected the

2915

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,840

koozies but according to them no one has

2916

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,520

been there since the early nineteen

2917

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,639

hundreds

2918

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:50,400

and the vacuzzis are actually the

2919

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:52,639

guardians of the underworld

2920

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:54,719

they protect the entrance to the

2921

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:56,000

underworld

2922

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:58,480

and and this is northern brazil you said

2923

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:01,440

yes yes this is in brazil well

2924

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:04,960

interesting i i wrote a book uh which

2925

01:56:09,189 --> 01:56:06,719

looked at the um

2926

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,199

you know the cultural archetype of the

2927

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:11,760

trickster and how it manifests

2928

01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:13,840

uh in various indigenous cultures around

2929

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:15,599

the world and and western cultures as

2930

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:16,480

well

2931

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:18,719

and uh when i started doing a chapter on

2932

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:21,520

elementals i i thought you know i'd be

2933

01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:24,000

uh talking mostly about uh the celtic

2934

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:25,840

countries and leprechauns and fairies

2935

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:27,520

and brownies but

2936

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:28,719

i'm not

2937

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,480

well i i was amazed and had no idea that

2938

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:35,119

uh most if not all right they have the

2939

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:36,880

menu

2940

01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:37,920

you know

2941

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:42,719

regional group of native americans have

2942

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:45,280

traditions of underground dwelling

2943

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:49,440

uh beans or small small elementals who

2944

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,239

in kind of a general version

2945

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:54,239

they're there when the natives

2946

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:56,239

maybe migrate to a particular part of

2947

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:58,480

the country and they have to drive them

2948

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:01,679

out but i was amazed of tribe after

2949

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:04,320

tribe after tribe have accounts

2950

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,520

of small diminutive beings giants in

2951

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,920

some cases who are said to live

2952

01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:11,040

underground

2953

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,199

they invariably end up

2954

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,599

coming to you know hostile sort of

2955

01:57:19,830 --> 01:57:17,440

relations with these beans and end up

2956

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:19,840

driving them out uh so that they can

2957

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:21,360

settle their land it's not only the

2958

01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:22,960

cherokee it's the

2959

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:25,040

indians of the northwest all up and down

2960

01:57:30,790 --> 01:57:27,840

the rocky mountains

2961

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:30,800

over you know in in nevada you know they

2962

01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:33,199

tell the story of the red-haired uh

2963

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:35,440

cannibalistic giants you find the same

2964

01:57:39,669 --> 01:57:37,360

thing down in georgia

2965

01:57:47,189 --> 01:57:39,679

with jean chris and artie you're in the

2966

01:57:51,510 --> 01:57:49,189

the award-winning graphic converter the

2967

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:51,520

universal genius for photo editing on

2968

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:53,679

your mac join over one and a half

2969

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:56,719

million loyal users for this swiss army

2970

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:59,040

knife photo editing app it gives you all

2971

01:58:03,109 --> 01:58:01,040

you expect from a top flight image

2972

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:03,119

editing app with tons of features and

2973

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:05,599

most important it's easy to use get

2974

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:09,040

twenty percent off from lemkey soft dot

2975

01:58:19,350 --> 01:58:11,119

d e slash gene

2976

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:19,360

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2977

01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:20,480

pretty cheap

2978

01:58:25,750 --> 01:58:23,119

but not all hosting is the same

2979

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:25,760

dream host wins best of awards year

2980

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:28,960

after year you get unlimited disk space

2981

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:31,360

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

2982

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:33,599

cost plans put your sites on

2983

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:35,760

high-performance ssds

2984

01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:37,599

want to know more about what dreamhost

2985

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:40,880

has to offer go to technitel.com

2986

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:41,760

host

2987

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,960

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

2988

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:50,800

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

2989

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:53,280

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

2990

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,760

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

2991

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,280

know this that i've actually designed

2992

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,280

arthur decks or animals

2993

01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:01,119

that's right

2994

01:59:05,189 --> 01:59:03,679

your pets need 90 for life too

2995

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:05,199

get this essential pet product by

2996

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:10,589

that's

2997

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,709

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

2998

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:20,560

doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

2999

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:22,960

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

3000

01:59:26,950 --> 01:59:25,440

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

3001
01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,960
know this that i've actually designed

3002
01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:28,960
arthur decks for animals

3003
01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:30,800
that's right

3004
01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:33,360
your pets need 90 for life too

3005
01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:34,880
get this essential pet product by

3006
01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:40,270
that's

3007
01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:50,470
there is an affordable alternative to

3008
01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,400
the high cost of healthcare that offers

3009
01:59:56,310 --> 01:59:54,239
freedom from insurance while providing

3010
01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,320
compliance with the obamacare individual

3011
02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,880
mandate imagine having access to quality

3012
02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:00,560
affordable health care that allows you

3013
02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:02,480

the freedom to choose your doctor and

3014

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:04,480

hospital members can share up to one

3015

02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,239

hundred percent of necessary medical

3016

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:08,320

expenses including some alternative

3017

02:00:12,070 --> 02:00:10,080

treatments find out how you and your

3018

02:00:14,910 --> 02:00:12,080

family can contain healthcare costs

3019

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,920

without giving up your freedom go to

3020

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,320

libertyoncall.org that's

3021

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:18,639

libertyoncall.org

3022

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:20,880

warning if you're drowning in debt you

3023

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:23,040

can't afford do not let the credit card

3024

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:24,560

companies trick you into thinking that

3025

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:26,880

you have to pay it all back because you

3026

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,800

don't what the credit card companies

3027

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:30,480

don't want you to know is that there's

3028

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:32,880

actually a way to get debt free without

3029

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:34,719

paying off your entire debt or going

3030

02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:36,480

bankrupt if you have five thousand

3031

02:00:40,070 --> 02:00:38,320

dollars or more in credit card debt you

3032

02:00:42,070 --> 02:00:40,080

now have the right to settle that debt

3033

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,080

for a fraction of what you owe for free

3034

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:44,639

information call credit associates now

3035

02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:47,520

1-800-954-9674

3036

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,960

we'll even show you how much money you

3037

02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:50,800

could save if you can't afford to pay

3038

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:52,719

off all your debt do not let the credit

3039

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,400

card companies trick you into thinking

3040

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:56,880

that you have to call credit associates

3041

02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:59,040

now for free information on how to get

3042

02:01:02,950 --> 02:01:00,960

debt free faster than you ever thought

3043

02:01:05,270 --> 02:01:02,960

possible without debt consolidation or

3044

02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:05,280

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

3045

02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:07,520

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

3046

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:10,679

free information call now

3047

02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,629

phones do 1-800-954-9674 fact pose

3048

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,480

dangers to the health and privacy of

3049

02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:26,800

everyone block it pocket's wide range of

3050

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:28,639

products are unmatched in providing the

3051
02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,280
protection you deserve no scare tactics

3052
02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:33,760
just common sense blockadepocket.com

3053
02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:36,080
offers quality american-made options to

3054
02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:38,400
alleviate and eliminate these invisible

3055
02:01:42,910 --> 02:01:40,960
dangers learn more at blockadepocket.com

3056
02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:42,920
or call

3057
02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:45,520
888-315-9618 blockitpocket.com

3058
02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:52,790
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3059
02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:55,280
comment or question about the paracast

3060
02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:58,880
send it to news theparacast.com

3061
02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:02,080
that's news at theparacast.com

3062
02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:03,920
and don't forget to visit our famous

3063
02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:06,400

paracast community forums at

3064

02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:11,589

so

3065

02:02:17,189 --> 02:02:14,320

arnie was picking up on the tale of what

3066

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,199

giant cannibals i would tell the story

3067

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,320

of of the it's like a legendary tribe of

3068

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:22,800

red-haired cannibalistic giants that

3069

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:25,040

lived in the area where they were

3070

02:02:30,070 --> 02:02:27,840

and how in what is today called the

3071

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,080

lovelock cave of nevada

3072

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,119

and they were forced

3073

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:35,679

to kill them the there are so many

3074

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:37,840

stories out there you even find stories

3075

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:40,400

of red-haired giants that lived on this

3076

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,960

land down in georgia so

3077

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:45,040

there are stories of cannibalistic

3078

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:47,599

giants who lived in the area of the

3079

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:52,400

uh of the um rio grande uh and where uh

3080

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,679

the the tribes coming across from mexico

3081

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:57,599

who came into the southeastern part of

3082

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:59,199

the united states

3083

02:03:03,750 --> 02:03:01,440

tr had to make sure that they sneaked

3084

02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:03,760

around the the cannibalistic tribes

3085

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:04,719

there

3086

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:10,480

of of giants that lived on the and a lot

3087

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,199

of the stories of defeating a giant that

3088

02:03:18,149 --> 02:03:15,599

just terrorized the people

3089

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:18,159

yeah and down in patagonia i think early

3090

02:03:21,589 --> 02:03:19,840

uh european

3091

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:21,599

explorers uh

3092

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:25,040

were you know rounding the uh the cape

3093

02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:27,199

uh the straits of magellan down there

3094

02:03:33,030 --> 02:03:30,400

there's one actually several accounts of

3095

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:33,040

of uh crew members going

3096

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:35,040

from their ship aboard

3097

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,719

going to the land and

3098

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:38,400

and looking for supplies and

3099

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:40,159

encountering uh

3100

02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:42,159

a huge uh

3101

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:43,520

you know

3102

02:03:47,189 --> 02:03:45,040

giants for lack of a better uh

3103

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:47,199

description you mentioned the lovelock

3104

02:03:52,070 --> 02:03:49,920

caves in the in nevada where weren't

3105

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:52,080

there uh uh mummies that were discovered

3106

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:55,280

there i think in the 20s

3107

02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:56,800

absolutely

3108

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:58,320

well you know you

3109

02:04:02,950 --> 02:04:00,239

they have they've discovered also

3110

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,960

petroglyphs down in the supply canyon in

3111

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:04,960

arizona of

3112

02:04:10,950 --> 02:04:06,960

these huge

3113

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:10,960

men attacking attacking a smaller man

3114

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:13,119

um you know

3115

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,880

in in

3116

02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:16,719

georgia you know as i was saying they

3117

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:18,960

found a walled off city off the coast of

3118

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:20,800

georgia uh near

3119

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,560

um what is it this a pillow island

3120

02:04:28,629 --> 02:04:26,480

the city is actually thought to be older

3121

02:04:31,270 --> 02:04:28,639

than the egyptian pyramids

3122

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,280

um and ancient indian legends actually

3123

02:04:36,830 --> 02:04:33,040

referred to it as the walled city where

3124

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:36,840

the giants with hair like red flames

3125

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:38,880

dwelled yeah um

3126

02:04:43,750 --> 02:04:40,960

uh and uh

3127

02:04:47,109 --> 02:04:43,760

chief rolling thunder of the comanches

3128

02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:47,119

he he talked of an ancient white race of

3129

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:48,719

giants you'll find that in the history

3130

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:50,960

books in 1857.

3131

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:52,400

uh he said

3132

02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:54,719

that there was a race of white men about

3133

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:56,400

10 feet tall

3134

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:58,800

and he said far richer and more powerful

3135

02:05:02,229 --> 02:05:01,040

than any white people living today he

3136

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:02,239

said

3137

02:05:05,669 --> 02:05:03,440

that they

3138

02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:05,679

inhabited the country and

3139

02:05:15,750 --> 02:05:07,840

they

3140

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:15,760

summits of mountains he said

3141

02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:18,480

um and he said that they would destroy

3142

02:05:22,790 --> 02:05:21,760

anyone that came in and he said that he

3143

02:05:23,830 --> 02:05:22,800

called the

3144

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:23,840

he said

3145

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:27,760

compared to the men who came later

3146

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:30,560

they were like a small men

3147

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:32,960

and you know the same thing when in

3148

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:35,119

desoto when he came into the florida

3149

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,400

panhandle

3150

02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:38,480

you know he came upon

3151

02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:40,480

a group of people

3152

02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:43,199

um from the muskegon culture and you can

3153

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:46,239

see that today you know you know

3154

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:49,440

the spanish called them los indigio in

3155

02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:50,800

indigeo

3156

02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:54,639

uh gigantes uh the giant indians um

3157

02:06:00,550 --> 02:05:58,560

but you if you go to um

3158

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:00,560

i'm trying to think of the of the town

3159

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,679

now in northern uh in northern florida

3160

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:05,440

where they have a whole

3161

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,119

museum there uh to this this tribe of of

3162

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,470

that that were giants and and of course

3163

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:16,880

anthropologists believe that it was due

3164

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:19,280

to selective breeding whether that's the

3165

02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:20,639

case or not

3166

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:23,280

um right maybe maybe it was a farm farm

3167

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:26,000

club for the nba

3168

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:29,280

maybe an aztec let's tell about a giant

3169

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:32,560

race that lived in in

3170

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:36,320

um the cholula indians in mexico said

3171

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:39,040

that the first race created by the gods

3172

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:42,800

uh were giants the chavan people of peru

3173

02:06:48,069 --> 02:06:44,800

were apparently giants

3174

02:06:50,229 --> 02:06:48,079

uh the indians tell them a giant race

3175

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:50,239

who came from the pacific ocean and

3176

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:52,239

invaded their territory

3177

02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:54,719

and they said the giants were so huge

3178

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,719

that an ordinary man would only reach

3179

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,480

his kneecap

3180

02:07:03,030 --> 02:07:00,880

you know the indians also have stories

3181

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:03,040

about giants and bolivia

3182

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:04,800

have you ever read

3183

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,599

that

3184

02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:07,760

de leon's book called the chronicle of

3185

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,800

peru

3186

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,880

where he relates he relates stories in

3187

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,800

there about

3188

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,360

giants who landed on the coast of peru

3189

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,400

and and the ancient legends of of the

3190

02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:21,360

people so there are many many stories

3191

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:23,440

out there of the giant races that

3192

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:24,719

inhabited

3193

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,960

north and south america

3194

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:28,719

yeah and i i find it interesting that

3195

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:30,079

you have uh

3196

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:33,599

the two extremes on one hand you have

3197

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:36,480

very consistent stories of of

3198

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:39,440

you know human type uh beings of immense

3199

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,560

stature

3200

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:42,719

and you also have uh

3201
02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:45,520
conversely you have stories of organized

3202
02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:47,760
groups of of diminutive beings who are

3203
02:07:51,910 --> 02:07:49,840
foot to two feet tall and fully

3204
02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:51,920
developed of course you have the pedro

3205
02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:54,320
mountain mummy that was found i believe

3206
02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:57,920
in idaho of a 14 inch tall

3207
02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:59,360
middle-aged

3208
02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:00,960
new roomba

3209
02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:02,639
they were thought to live here in the

3210
02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:05,199
prior mountains of montana

3211
02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:07,119
and they were also thought to have given

3212
02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:09,280
business to clinikou you know that was

3213
02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:12,800

the the great 20th century cochise

3214

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:14,000

um

3215

02:08:17,910 --> 02:08:16,239

they are also they were also credited

3216

02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:17,920

and are credited today with keeping the

3217

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:19,920

crow people safe

3218

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,159

um and um uh it said that some of the

3219

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,239

members of the crow tribe even today if

3220

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:28,320

they pass through the prior gap they

3221

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:29,840

will leave offerings for the little

3222

02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:31,119

people

3223

02:08:34,830 --> 02:08:33,520

and remembrance of what they did to aid

3224

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:34,840

the crows

3225

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:36,400

um

3226

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:37,360

if you

3227

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:38,400

um

3228

02:08:43,669 --> 02:08:42,239

there's just dozens of stories of little

3229

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:43,679

people uh

3230

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,400

yeah

3231

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,040

and there you can find them in in

3232

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:49,440

you know the shoshone and the and the

3233

02:08:54,149 --> 02:08:52,159

arapahoe down in wyoming have all kinds

3234

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:54,159

of stories about the little people

3235

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:55,760

their little people

3236

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:57,760

are really mean

3237

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:00,639

yes yeah and i found you know

3238

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:02,480

i found an account

3239

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:05,840

from 1905 in the new mexico ethnographic

3240

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:06,800

journal

3241

02:09:10,149 --> 02:09:08,239

um of

3242

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:10,159

in the 1880s

3243

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,520

at the picteris pueblo in new mexico

3244

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:15,920

the pueblo was attacked by an army of

3245

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,079

small one and a half to two foot tall

3246

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:20,480

warriors extremely fierce

3247

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:22,880

and the pueblo was almost overrun

3248

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,360

and they had to literally send out for

3249

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:27,520

reinforcements from the santa cla

3250

02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:30,000

santa clara pueblo and their warriors

3251

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,480

came were able to drive them back but

3252

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,800

but this is in an esteemed ethnographic

3253

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:36,800

journal

3254

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:39,440

in 1905 and it was taken very seriously

3255

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,400

the way

3256

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,920

uh the

3257

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:44,719

scientists or or

3258

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,639

anthropologists wrote this thing up it

3259

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,239

was not done tongue-in-cheek it was

3260

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:51,199

written like a you know like a

3261

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:53,520

you just take away the descriptions of

3262

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:56,079

account of what was going on

3263

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:58,239

right and and it was it was taken at

3264

02:10:02,390 --> 02:09:59,760

face value by

3265

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:02,400

by the uh researchers

3266

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:04,960

do you think there's any parallel could

3267

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:08,079

these uh giants and could these uh small

3268

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,119

diminutive types be somehow associated

3269

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:12,960

with some of the star people legends do

3270

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:15,040

it could we find any sort of connecting

3271

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:16,480

point there or do you think we're

3272

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:19,360

dealing specifically with earthbound uh

3273

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:21,280

earthbound groups that have just

3274

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,119

developed differently let's have an

3275

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:25,440

answer on our next segment okay thanks

3276

02:10:28,870 --> 02:10:27,599

okay with artie six killer clark and

3277

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:28,880

jean and chris

3278

02:10:42,830 --> 02:10:40,830

thank you for listening to

3279

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:42,840

gcn visit

3280

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:48,629

are the answers to your present and

3281

02:10:52,470 --> 02:10:50,880

future hidden in your past akashic

3282

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:52,480

readings help you learn to unlock the

3283

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:54,880

answers for love finances weight loss

3284

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:57,599

self-esteem confusion grief and loss and

3285

02:11:02,390 --> 02:10:59,920

more akashic email readings by dr kelly

3286

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:02,400

maroon phd are specially priced right

3287

02:11:05,709 --> 02:11:04,639

now learn more at dr kelly maroon's

3288

02:11:09,229 --> 02:11:05,719

website

3289

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:09,239

akashicuniversal.com spelled aka shic

3290

02:11:13,430 --> 02:11:11,840

shicuniversal.com change your life today

3291

02:11:14,950 --> 02:11:13,440

become one with your true path with

3292

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,960

intention on purpose visit

3293

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:17,119

akashicuniversal.com

3294

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:20,239

propure water filters making water great

3295

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:22,480

again taste and feel the difference with

3296

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:24,880

state-of-the-art filter technology pro 1

3297

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:27,199

g 2.0 and pro max filters are

3298

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:29,840

independent lab tested to nsf standards

3299

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,079

choose from gravity countertop picture

3300

02:11:37,270 --> 02:11:34,320

shower and inline filtration products

3301

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:37,280

there's a pro pure for you buy risk free

3302

02:11:41,950 --> 02:11:39,440

today visit your authorized pro pure

3303

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:41,960

dealer for details or

3304

02:11:50,069 --> 02:11:46,000

propureusa.com that's p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a

3305

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,069

are you worried about your mom or dad

3306

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,159

living alone in their house

3307

02:11:59,189 --> 02:11:56,719

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3308

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:59,199

difficult it is to find senior care for

3309

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:01,520

someone you love that's why i recommend

3310

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:04,480

a free service called a place for mom

3311

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,400

they are the nation's largest senior

3312

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:08,239

living referral service

3313

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,320

call a place for mom today

3314

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:12,320

to receive free information on senior

3315

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:14,719

living communities in your area call a

3316

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:22,870

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

3317

02:12:27,430 --> 02:12:25,360

advice from local advisors and a

3318

02:12:29,589 --> 02:12:27,440

personalized list of senior living

3319

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:29,599

communities you can visit if you have

3320

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:31,840

questions about senior care for your mom

3321

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:34,239

or dad there's a place for answers a

3322

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:35,599

place for mom

3323

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:38,400

minutes to get your free ebook on

3324

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,239

financing senior care as well as free

3325

02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:42,000

information on senior living communities

3326

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:44,280

in your area call

3327

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:48,400

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

3328

02:12:52,390 --> 02:12:50,560

think about this your community's aging

3329

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:52,400

water infrastructure systems are very

3330

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:54,239

likely to be contaminated with heavy

3331

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,560

metals like lead disinfection chemicals

3332

02:13:00,629 --> 02:12:58,719

like ammonia chlorine and chloramines

3333

02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,639

and pharmaceuticals like statins pain

3334

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:02,719

meds and antidepressants and no water

3335

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,320

treatment plants are not equipped to

3336

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:06,320

filter these pharmaceutical toxins out

3337

02:13:10,470 --> 02:13:08,079

protect your family's water supply with

3338

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:10,480

the trusted big berkey water filter new

3339

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,960

nsf epa certified lab tests show big

3340

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:15,040

berkey water filters remove chloramines

3341

02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,320

pharmaceuticals bpa pesticides bacteria

3342

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:20,560

and viruses all forms of fluoride and

3343

02:13:24,229 --> 02:13:22,480

much more big berkey water filters are

3344

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:24,239

the original and most trusted on the

3345

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,079

market the gold standard in water

3346

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:28,320

purification and our filters last for

3347

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,480

years at less than two cents per gallon

3348

02:13:35,109 --> 02:13:32,639

big berkey the one powerful enough to

3349

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:35,119

purify stagnant pond water get your big

3350

02:13:39,229 --> 02:13:37,199

berkey today call one eight seven seven

3351

02:13:41,310 --> 02:13:39,239

nine nine berkey or click

3352

02:13:42,830 --> 02:13:41,320

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

3353

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:42,840

1-877-99

3354

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,440

b-e-r-k-e-y big berkey water filters for

3355

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:48,239

the love of clean water

3356

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:49,920

will the government protect your family

3357

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:51,679

from iran and north korea's newest

3358

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,239

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

3359

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,320

ourselves home health and car insurance

3360

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:58,159

for accidents maybe you also have food

3361

02:14:02,149 --> 02:13:59,760

storage but how would you keep your

3362

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:02,159

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

3363

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:04,960

blackout using tested military designs

3364

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:08,079

the solar emp hardened solar generator

3365

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:09,920

protects and powers your critical

3366

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:12,239

appliances for years without burying

3367

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,000

items underground or wrapping them in

3368

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,800

aluminum foil unlike other preps solarc

3369

02:14:21,709 --> 02:14:18,960

is used every day to help offset your

3370

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,719

electric bill automatically visit

3371

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:23,840

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

3372

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:26,079

expandable the system is solarc is the

3373

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:28,159

most affordable and powerful solution on

3374

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,079

the market the whole system even fits in

3375

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:32,159

the back of a pickup or suv and can

3376

02:14:36,310 --> 02:14:34,000

install in less than an hour see for

3377

02:14:38,189 --> 02:14:36,320

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

3378

02:14:40,149 --> 02:14:38,199

systems at

3379

02:14:42,109 --> 02:14:40,159

portablesolarlc.com don't wait for the

3380

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:42,119

government go to

3381

02:14:52,149 --> 02:14:44,639

portablesolarllc.com to learn why solarc

3382

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:53,830

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

3383

02:14:58,190 --> 02:14:56,159

coalition for freedom of information and

3384

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,200

you are listening to the paracast

3385

02:15:01,350 --> 02:15:00,239

[Music]

3386

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:01,360

so artie

3387

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,199

chris asked you a question in our last

3388

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:05,760

segment which now go ahead and respond

3389

02:15:10,229 --> 02:15:09,040

to well i haven't heard that about the

3390

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,239

little people

3391

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:12,000

but i certainly have heard it about

3392

02:15:16,310 --> 02:15:13,119

giants

3393

02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:16,320

uh that there is a connection um with

3394

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:17,599

with

3395

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:19,440

the stars that

3396

02:15:23,109 --> 02:15:20,880

these are

3397

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:23,119

entities that come from the stars

3398

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:25,360

well you know even the paiute talk about

3399

02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:27,840

about these people that lived you know

3400

02:15:32,310 --> 02:15:30,560

when they came to that part of nevada

3401

02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:32,320

in that lovelock area

3402

02:15:37,430 --> 02:15:34,719

that when they decided to leave this was

3403

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,440

another group not the giants group but

3404

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:39,520

that that they uh

3405

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:41,920

not the red-haired giants but they talk

3406

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:43,440

about this other group that was very

3407

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:45,760

good to them and when they left they

3408

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,840

climbed ladders to the sky they

3409

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:51,760

said and that's why they say they

3410

02:15:57,589 --> 02:15:54,719

married among the paiutes and that's why

3411

02:15:59,350 --> 02:15:57,599

when the people came uh when the white

3412

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:59,360

man first came to that part of the world

3413

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,400

they found

3414

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:01,760

um

3415

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:04,480

when they these uh star people decided

3416

02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:05,840

to leave

3417

02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:09,440

they had mated with earth women and so

3418

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:11,119

they

3419

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:13,280

took the children who looked most like

3420

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:15,679

them with them

3421

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:18,000

but they left behind the ones that

3422

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:20,560

looked more like the native people

3423

02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:22,800

and they said that's why even today you

3424

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:25,520

will find blond-haired

3425

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:28,320

children that are paiute but it is

3426

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:31,119

because of their inner marriage with the

3427

02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:33,599

star people now in general if you're

3428

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:35,840

going to intermarry with another

3429

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:37,760

species they have to be pretty close

3430

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:39,920

genetically speaking well absolutely i

3431

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:41,920

mean they look like humans other than

3432

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:44,639

that they were fair and and blonde and

3433

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,559

blue eyed apparently

3434

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:48,880

so basically i can go across to the

3435

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:50,319

mcdonald's restaurant and have a

3436

02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:52,880

hamburger and the person sitting just

3437

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:54,399

down

3438

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:55,519

from me

3439

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,800

could be

3440

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:58,559

a star person and i probably wouldn't

3441

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:59,439

know

3442

02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,960

that's right

3443

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:02,639

absolutely

3444

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:04,880

at least that's what i've been told

3445

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:06,800

david jacobs would just love to hear

3446

02:17:09,589 --> 02:17:08,240

that because

3447

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:09,599

you know we're getting into his

3448

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:11,439

territory

3449

02:17:16,870 --> 02:17:13,599

of hubrids and

3450

02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:16,880

they walk among us uh type

3451
02:17:20,790 --> 02:17:18,800
type scary stuff

3452
02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:20,800
which sounds great someone should do a

3453
02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:22,000
screenplay

3454
02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:24,240
another thing that i wanted to

3455
02:17:30,549 --> 02:17:27,439
to ask you about is

3456
02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:30,559
occasionally you'll uh when you research

3457
02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:32,160
this subject

3458
02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:34,080
invariably you'll

3459
02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:35,760
run into

3460
02:17:41,669 --> 02:17:38,880
accounts that talk about the return

3461
02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:41,679
of these beings and that seems to me to

3462
02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:43,519
be a consistent

3463
02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:46,160

element that you find in these stories

3464

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,559

that they're gone now they occasionally

3465

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:50,559

come back and visit there is some sort

3466

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:53,040

of uh interaction but

3467

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:55,439

there's that hint that at the end of

3468

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:58,479

this current world we're going to have a

3469

02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:00,960

you know a very obvious return of these

3470

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,639

beings uh leaving no room for

3471

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:05,040

interpretation have you encountered this

3472

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:08,639

and what is your take on the return of

3473

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:10,559

the star people

3474

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:15,120

and what kind of role that might play

3475

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:16,639

historically

3476

02:18:24,790 --> 02:18:20,639

i haven't encountered that at all

3477

02:18:27,750 --> 02:18:24,800

that the whole idea is of of the aliens

3478

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:27,760

are going to save us from ourselves that

3479

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:29,760

giants of the ace craft are going to

3480

02:18:35,349 --> 02:18:32,319

come and and take the faithful

3481

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:35,359

away while the the rest of us you know

3482

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:36,960

destroy each other

3483

02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:39,519

none of that have i ever encountered and

3484

02:18:41,429 --> 02:18:40,319

and

3485

02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:41,439

rarely

3486

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:46,399

collected have i ever heard the idea

3487

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,040

that the star people are

3488

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:51,519

interested in helping to save us or

3489

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:54,240

gives advice on

3490

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,399

ways that we could change things and

3491

02:19:03,030 --> 02:19:00,399

it just doesn't happen and yet i know

3492

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:03,040

there's a lot of stories like that

3493

02:19:07,990 --> 02:19:06,000

well there's a lot of confabulation i i

3494

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:08,000

too have not heard anything about

3495

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:10,080

anything uh anyone from out there coming

3496

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:12,319

to solve us from from our save us from

3497

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:13,359

ourselves

3498

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:18,000

yeah i wasn't i wasn't even suggesting

3499

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,160

that as as a uh an element to uh the the

3500

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:24,719

stories and and and kind of little

3501

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:26,399

twists at the end of legends that i've

3502

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:28,160

encountered but i think that it all goes

3503

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:30,160

together though don't you because you

3504

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:31,599

know you look at

3505

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:33,920

people suggesting that the people are

3506

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:35,679

going to return after we destroy

3507

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:38,160

ourselves or before we restore

3508

02:19:43,509 --> 02:19:40,880

you know that whole thing around 2012

3509

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:43,519

you know the maya loved it because it

3510

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:45,280

was a way for them to

3511

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:50,240

to piggyback on um the this whole

3512

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:53,200

idea of the new age of the spacecraft

3513

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:54,640

showing up and

3514

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:01,270

you know you couldn't go to palinka and

3515

02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:03,680

i would go to palinka several times

3516

02:20:08,309 --> 02:20:07,040

leading up to 2012 and you'd be i was

3517

02:20:11,270 --> 02:20:08,319

there too

3518

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:11,280

by young by young artists saying do you

3519

02:20:16,950 --> 02:20:14,319

want to see our our uh our

3520

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:16,960

mayans astronaut

3521

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:19,040

and when you just sit down with them and

3522

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:20,960

say why are you doing this they said to

3523

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:22,800

make money you know that's what the

3524

02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:24,640

tourists like yeah

3525

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:26,720

they would have these intricate carvings

3526

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,080

that were reproductions of the

3527

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,800

sarcophagus you know which were just

3528

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:32,880

beautiful art pieces

3529

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:35,280

but they would sell them you know to to

3530

02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:38,160

these tourists who had come there to see

3531

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:38,960

the

3532

02:20:48,710 --> 02:20:46,800

absolutely was a falsehood

3533

02:20:50,389 --> 02:20:48,720

and had nothing to do with the true

3534

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,399

story of

3535

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,319

king pacquiao you know

3536

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,479

yeah i'm very very knowledgeable about

3537

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:56,640

that subject my brother

3538

02:21:02,309 --> 02:20:59,520

has the finest reproduction of piccol's

3539

02:21:04,710 --> 02:21:02,319

sarcophagus lid done in native palenque

3540

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:04,720

limestone it is the finest uh in

3541

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:05,920

existence

3542

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,240

uh it also has the activation hole

3543

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,319

behind the ear so that you can put in a

3544

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:12,399

little peg and and with it with the

3545

02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:15,439

knotted uh uh a little knotted twine you

3546

02:21:19,510 --> 02:21:17,520

can do the calculations on the lid i'm

3547

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:19,520

really up to speed on that i was

3548

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:22,479

actually in palenque uh in uh

3549

02:21:29,349 --> 02:21:26,160

mid to late november uh 2012. um staying

3550

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,359

at the chiang kai and uh and finding out

3551

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,120

that the locals down there were jacking

3552

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:33,600

up prices three uh up to three four

3553

02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:37,120

times hilarious yeah oh it was it was

3554

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:39,760

it was you know and it would be so

3555

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:42,240

interesting to uh to to watch them

3556

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,200

because

3557

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:46,160

i kind of developed a you know um a sign

3558

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:47,760

language uh

3559

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:49,439

um

3560

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,479

you know there there are different

3561

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,160

dialects with the maya and of course i

3562

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:54,240

had a couple of guys who could speak you

3563

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,840

know fluent they were fluent in some of

3564

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:57,600

the different dialects

3565

02:22:02,550 --> 02:22:00,000

but often i'd find myself alone you know

3566

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,560

with just a group of i'd sit with those

3567

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:04,800

those maya artists there that were

3568

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,160

selling to the

3569

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:08,399

tourists just just out of interest to

3570

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:11,040

watch the interaction you know what was

3571

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:13,439

going on and and to see the kinds of

3572

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,520

things that you know they were loving it

3573

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:17,840

because they were making money oh

3574

02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:20,800

yeah it was at the same time they knew i

3575

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:23,200

mean they were exploiting the situation

3576

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:24,000

of

3577

02:22:29,110 --> 02:22:27,520

yeah well that's

3578

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:29,120

you know that's called uh that's called

3579

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:30,880

uh savvy you know being a savvy

3580

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:33,359

businessman but getting back to my point

3581

02:22:37,990 --> 02:22:36,479

uh that i was uh bringing up about

3582

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:38,000

the return

3583

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:39,600

of

3584

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,080

legendary figures now what springs to

3585

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:46,880

mind for me of course uh here in the

3586

02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:49,439

southwest is the return turn of true

3587

02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:50,800

white brother

3588

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:52,640

and when he arrives before the end of

3589

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,439

the fourth world he's not coming to save

3590

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,439

all our problems and save us from

3591

02:23:01,429 --> 02:23:00,080

ourselves or solve all our problems he's

3592

02:23:02,790 --> 02:23:01,439

coming to

3593

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:02,800

kill

3594

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:06,240

all the kahopi or the false hopi and uh

3595

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:07,600

the story

3596

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:08,640

has a

3597

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:10,960

kind of an unpleasant twist that uh

3598

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:12,080

generally

3599

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:14,160

it could be translated as he will be

3600

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:15,760

decapitating

3601

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:18,479

all the people that have have uh lost

3602

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:21,760

uh the true way do not honor nature uh

3603

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:24,080

are not living the golden rule and these

3604

02:23:29,670 --> 02:23:27,760

people will lose their heads

3605

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:29,680

how grandfather martin he kind of

3606

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,240

struggled a little bit to to give me the

3607

02:23:35,910 --> 02:23:34,000

sort of the literal translation but

3608

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:35,920

basically what he was saying is it's

3609

02:23:39,270 --> 02:23:37,680

going to be kind of like the the red

3610

02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:39,280

queen in alice in wonderland it's off

3611

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:46,070

christianity telling you if you don't

3612

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:48,240

follow the ten commandments you're going

3613

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:49,920

to burn in hell

3614

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:52,640

you know i mean there is that always

3615

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:55,040

when it's associated with that religious

3616

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,319

aspect is is that that punishment of the

3617

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:00,880

non-believer or the sinner or the you

3618

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:03,040

know the ones who've lost their way so

3619

02:24:07,990 --> 02:24:05,120

when i look at some of these hopi

3620

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:08,000

stories you know i i just see a such a

3621

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:09,120

spiritual

3622

02:24:13,750 --> 02:24:10,479

component

3623

02:24:16,230 --> 02:24:13,760

of that it is a threat to the people

3624

02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:16,240

that you better follow this or you're

3625

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:18,560

gonna burn you know your heads are gonna

3626
02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:20,560
be lopped off or you're gonna burn in

3627
02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:22,640
hell if you're a christian

3628
02:24:34,100 --> 02:24:24,960
let's continue here with more of this

3629
02:24:34,110 --> 02:24:38,550
[Music]

3630
02:24:42,910 --> 02:24:42,070
you are listening to gcn

3631
02:24:44,420 --> 02:24:42,920
visit

3632
02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:44,430
gcnlive.com today

3633
02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,120
[Music]

3634
02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:49,439
we also have swag you know we have all

3635
02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:52,800
these exclusive power cast things that

3636
02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:55,359
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3637
02:25:02,150 --> 02:24:58,720
so different items and entails t-shirts

3638
02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,160

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3639

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,439

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3640

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,680

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3641

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:09,439

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3642

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,479

women we have a power cast aluminum

3643

02:25:18,110 --> 02:25:14,640

water bottle all this stuff you go to

3644

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,120

store dot the powercast.com

3645

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:20,080

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3646

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:22,640

special is that the items are the best

3647

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:25,439

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

3648

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:27,280

and they have our official logo on them

3649

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:28,560

that's what makes them special in

3650

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:31,760

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3651

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,240

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3652

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,640

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3653

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,359

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3654

02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:41,680

that's the swag from the power cast you

3655

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:43,080

go to

3656

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:45,680

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

3657

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:47,200

a shopping tour

3658

02:25:51,910 --> 02:25:48,880

how confident are you in your food

3659

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:51,920

storage if it was all you had to rely on

3660

02:25:57,510 --> 02:25:54,800

would it sustain your family hard times

3661

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,520

good times or any time new mana storable

3662

02:26:01,910 --> 02:26:00,240

food is the proven superior choice learn

3663

02:26:03,750 --> 02:26:01,920

for yourself what happened when one man

3664

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:03,760

ate only new mana storable food for an

3665

02:26:08,550 --> 02:26:06,720

entire month online at powerprepper.com

3666

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:08,560

that's powerprepper.com

3667

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:17,670

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

3668

02:26:20,230 --> 02:26:19,120

polaski of the law firm principal often

3669

02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:20,240

used to taxes the attorney responsible

3670

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:21,280

for the content of this this ad is not

3671

02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:22,240

legal advice and the choice of lawyers

3672

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:22,880

should not be based only on

3673

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,840

advertisement services may not be

3674

02:26:27,750 --> 02:26:25,439

available in all states attention zaroto

3675

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,760

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

3676
02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:29,200
and suffered a serious bleeding event

3677
02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:30,640
you may be entitled to financial

3678
02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:32,640
compensation xarelto is a popular

3679
02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:33,840
prescription blood thinner used to

3680
02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:35,439
prevent blood clots and protect patients

3681
02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:36,880
from strokes these serious bleeding

3682
02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:38,319
events have led to numerous cases of

3683
02:26:42,670 --> 02:26:40,000
hospitalization and even death phone

3684
02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:42,680
lines are open 24 7. call

3685
02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:50,950
fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

3686
02:26:55,510 --> 02:26:52,720
talking thick meaty center cut

3687
02:26:58,389 --> 02:26:55,520
presidential bacon savory and delicious

3688
02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,399

i buy some i use some i store some

3689

02:27:03,750 --> 02:27:00,800

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3690

02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:03,760

10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

3691

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:06,560

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

3692

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:08,800

to eat right from the packed bacon or

3693

02:27:14,309 --> 02:27:11,520

warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

3694

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:14,319

bacon 10-year shelf life bacon shipped

3695

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:15,040

free at

3696

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:21,830

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3697

02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:23,200

are you looking for love in all the

3698

02:27:28,190 --> 02:27:25,280

wrong places now you have a chance to

3699

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,200

change that by signing up for free at

3700

02:27:32,309 --> 02:27:30,479

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3701

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,319

dating site puts people of like minds

3702

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,080

together people who are interested in

3703

02:27:40,110 --> 02:27:36,720

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3704

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:40,120

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3705

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:42,399

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3706

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:44,640

people seeking a viable alternative to

3707

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:47,120

the other dating services you can join

3708

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:49,920

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3709

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:51,680

and if you decide you like it and want

3710

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:53,920

to connect with people use the code

3711

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:56,800

george for a substantial discount mark

3712

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:58,960

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3713

02:28:02,710 --> 02:28:00,399

says so many people hunger to share

3714

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:02,720

their experiences about the paranormal

3715

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:04,960

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3716

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:07,359

so much more and this is the source for

3717

02:28:10,630 --> 02:28:09,040

them to meet and share that common

3718

02:28:12,910 --> 02:28:10,640

interest so sign up for free at

3719

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:12,920

paranormaldate.com

3720

02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:17,359

george if you decide to connect with

3721

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,520

someone you like introducing the fastest

3722

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,280

growing digital currency company in the

3723

02:28:25,830 --> 02:28:23,920

world one life with over 2.1 million

3724

02:28:27,910 --> 02:28:25,840

members onecoin is becoming the most

3725

02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:27,920

powerful force in digital currency it

3726

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:29,359
reached over a billion dollars in

3727

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:31,280
revenue in its first year no other

3728

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,720
company has accomplished such an

3729

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:34,640
impressive feat now you can achieve

3730

02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:36,240
financial independence with a strength

3731

02:28:40,309 --> 02:28:38,080
of one life find out how to build your

3732

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:40,319
financial dreams eight seven seven nine

3733

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:42,080
three three forty seven forty seven

3734

02:28:46,150 --> 02:28:44,000
eight seven seven nine three three forty

3735

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:46,160
seven forty seven dedicated to helping

3736

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:56,630
hey this is marie d jones the author of

3737

02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:59,200
this book is from the future

3738

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:01,840

and you are listening to the paracast

3739

02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:14,469

you know when i hear this they're gonna

3740

02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:16,000

get their heads lopped off because

3741

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:18,160

they're christian it sounds like isis

3742

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:21,200

all right i know it does doesn't it

3743

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,399

oh boy

3744

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:24,000

well here's another example of the

3745

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:27,040

return of uh of a star bean

3746

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,040

doesn't the uh the story of white

3747

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:31,680

buffalo calf woman talk about her uh

3748

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:34,560

returning at the end of uh this current

3749

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,600

world

3750

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,520

and that the people will know it's time

3751

02:29:41,110 --> 02:29:39,280

for her return when the uh the white

3752

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:41,120

buffalo herd is born

3753

02:29:46,469 --> 02:29:44,240

i think that that that is a

3754

02:29:47,830 --> 02:29:46,479

perhaps a part of their story but i'm

3755

02:29:49,750 --> 02:29:47,840

not um

3756

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:49,760

you know it's not a part

3757

02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:51,920

as far as i know of the traditional

3758

02:29:57,110 --> 02:29:54,720

story because the traditional story says

3759

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,120

that the white buffalo woman disappeared

3760

02:30:02,790 --> 02:29:59,760

over the horizon after she told them

3761

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:02,800

right the people saw her walking off and

3762

02:30:06,150 --> 02:30:04,880

outlined against the red ball of the

3763

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:06,160

setting sun

3764

02:30:10,389 --> 02:30:08,399

and as she went she stopped and rolled

3765

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:10,399

over four times the first time she

3766

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:12,960

turned into a black buffalo the second

3767

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:15,280

time into a brown one and a third into a

3768

02:30:19,349 --> 02:30:16,960

red one and finally

3769

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,359

the fourth one she rolled over and she

3770

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:22,080

turned into a white female buffalo right

3771

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:24,080

and the white buffalo is the most sacred

3772

02:30:28,309 --> 02:30:26,399

living thing you could ever encounter if

3773

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:28,319

you are a lakota

3774

02:30:32,870 --> 02:30:30,080

yeah and then they say

3775

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:32,880

maybe sometimes she will come back

3776

02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:36,800

but i know that that uh some of the the

3777

02:30:41,670 --> 02:30:39,040

the appearance of the white buffalo was

3778

02:30:44,309 --> 02:30:41,680

a foretelling of of

3779

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:44,319

a major change to take place

3780

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:46,399

that's all i've ever heard well you know

3781

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:48,000

the story of the herd right you know

3782

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:51,200

miracle moon was born in may 1998 to the

3783

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:52,960

jim and dean o'reilly

3784

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,560

right outside i think it was pine ridge

3785

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:56,640

no the white buffalo being born but a

3786

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:00,240

second one was born wasn't it

3787

02:31:03,830 --> 02:31:02,720

the herd has 19 animals in it or that

3788

02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:03,840

that was a total number of white

3789

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:06,240

buffalos that have been born uh to that

3790

02:31:11,110 --> 02:31:07,760

particular herd

3791

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:11,120

there's 19 of them oh okay obviously a

3792

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:12,960

bunch of them have already passed on and

3793

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,080

died only one has died of of violence

3794

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:18,000

and that was the ninth one was struck by

3795

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,080

lightning but that herd used to be right

3796

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:22,399

here stories that much so i really can't

3797

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:23,280

speak

3798

02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:25,760

intelligently about it you know

3799

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,080

yeah that particular herd after the

3800

02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:30,479

second one was born in 1999 and their

3801
02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:33,439
ranch uh for the second time uh became

3802
02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:34,800
mecca

3803
02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:36,640
the riley's decided to move and they

3804
02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:38,720
were fast talked into getting a ranch at

3805
02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:41,120
8 000 feet right at the base of the san

3806
02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:44,560
francisco peaks in 2010 we had about 30

3807
02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:47,040
feet of snow there and and poor jim was

3808
02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:48,479
struggling through the snow with hay

3809
02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:51,040
bales to keep the buffalo fed and he

3810
02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:52,800
died of a massive heart attack and a

3811
02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,080
group of us

3812
02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,560
got together and helped dina raise

3813
02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,319

several million dollars to move the

3814

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,840

ranch to uh

3815

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:01,760

you know to down to sea level first

3816

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:03,760

ashland oregon and then

3817

02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:07,359

now the herd is in ukiah california and

3818

02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:09,920

they've had a total i think of 19 born i

3819

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:11,920

have a little video on my my youtube

3820

02:32:16,150 --> 02:32:13,600

channel it tells the story if you're

3821

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:16,160

interested yeah i had no idea

3822

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:18,240

yeah pretty amazing story and these

3823

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:21,120

these animals i've i've seen i saw jesus

3824

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:22,560

i don't know probably

3825

02:32:25,590 --> 02:32:24,399

eight or nine of them i think when i did

3826

02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:25,600

the video

3827

02:32:29,349 --> 02:32:27,600

they are an anomaly they are not albinos

3828

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:29,359

they have brown eyes they go through a

3829

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:32,080

complete color change as you described

3830

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,399

from white to beige beige to brown brown

3831

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,720

to red red to black and then back

3832

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:39,200

uh reverse it takes about a year and a

3833

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:40,560

half for them to go through the color

3834

02:32:44,630 --> 02:32:42,960

change but they're not albinos and and

3835

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,640

they have not been born from the same

3836

02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:46,800

parents they've been born from different

3837

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,560

pairings it's statistically impossible

3838

02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:52,640

for this to take place but

3839

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,359

according to what i i heard is that this

3840

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:57,439

supposedly is a sign that the white

3841

02:33:01,429 --> 02:32:59,840

buffalo calf woman is returning

3842

02:33:02,469 --> 02:33:01,439

as you said there's going to be a great

3843

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:02,479

change

3844

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:05,200

similar to the version of the maya

3845

02:33:09,190 --> 02:33:08,399

and the hopi uh miss of uh not so much

3846

02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:09,200

you know

3847

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:10,880

an apocalypse the world's going to end

3848

02:33:13,990 --> 02:33:12,800

we're all going to die but but a great

3849

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:14,000

change

3850

02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:15,680

uh that would signal the end of this

3851

02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:17,600

current world and but i'll tell you

3852

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:19,760

right now we could we could use a a

3853

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:22,800

reboot a reset right now the way things

3854

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:25,760

are going on this planet i think it's uh

3855

02:33:29,750 --> 02:33:28,160

and you'll probably agree that uh

3856

02:33:32,309 --> 02:33:29,760

we're living in in an age of

3857

02:33:33,910 --> 02:33:32,319

dysfunctional uh

3858

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:33,920

well don't get me going then we'll start

3859

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:36,800

talking about politics

3860

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:43,590

you and our listeners

3861

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,640

you know i i just haven't haven't talked

3862

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:48,800

to any elders about

3863

02:33:52,070 --> 02:33:50,160

you know the appearance of the light

3864

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:52,080

buffalo and what it

3865

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:54,720

might mean for the future and if it is

3866

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:56,640

an indication that white buffalo woman

3867

02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:57,920

is coming back

3868

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:00,880

all i have been told is that it's a

3869

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:03,280

warning of a great change that's going

3870

02:34:08,230 --> 02:34:07,040

to come upon the earth unless we change

3871

02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:08,240

our ways

3872

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:10,160

yeah and unfortunately i i have a

3873

02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:11,520

feeling

3874

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:12,319

you know

3875

02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:16,240

reservations and people say you need to

3876

02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:18,640

come home you need to come here and live

3877

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:22,160

and get out of uh out of where you are

3878

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:24,000

you know because this is the only place

3879

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:25,760

that's going to be safe you know you

3880

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:27,200

need to come back

3881

02:34:33,349 --> 02:34:29,680

so you know there's a you know i even

3882

02:34:35,429 --> 02:34:33,359

ran on to a la condone indian down in in

3883

02:34:36,630 --> 02:34:35,439

near palenque who told me that they're

3884

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:36,640

wonderful

3885

02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:39,680

i'm already prepared and my family has

3886

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:42,080

prepared for this end to come and he

3887

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:44,399

says you're welcome to come come and

3888

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:47,359

stay with us yeah yep you have to be uh

3889

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:48,720

above

3890

02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:53,280

and of course the lack and dome live in

3891

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:55,280

the highlands and uh

3892

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:58,319

what around plankey san cristobal and

3893

02:35:03,349 --> 02:35:00,479

and that's in the highlands so it's it's

3894

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:03,359

above uh the high water mark

3895

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:05,120

well at least you have an exit plan i

3896

02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:07,040

don't like heights so i'm stuck where i

3897

02:35:10,870 --> 02:35:09,040

am

3898

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:10,880

well i already live at

3899

02:35:15,349 --> 02:35:13,359

almost 6 000 feet so i wouldn't have too

3900

02:35:16,230 --> 02:35:15,359

far to climb yeah you won't have to go

3901

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,240

far

3902

02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:17,840

i'll probably have beachfront property

3903

02:35:22,389 --> 02:35:20,640

here if if all this comes to pass of

3904

02:35:23,510 --> 02:35:22,399

course you have to take all these uh

3905

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:23,520

stories

3906

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:24,880

you know they're with a grain of salt

3907

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:26,399

there there is a certain amount of

3908

02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:28,479

allegory going on here and

3909

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,479

the morality tales and and

3910

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,560

and such but but i think at the heart of

3911

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:35,200

it it does speak to some sort of truth

3912

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:35,840

and

3913

02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:42,240

things are going to get a lot more dicey

3914

02:35:49,349 --> 02:35:47,120

before we see some sort of golden age

3915

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:49,359

oh you think

3916

02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:51,120

uh yeah

3917

02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:57,030

doing a lot better

3918

02:36:01,910 --> 02:35:59,760

yeah well i sure hope so maybe you know

3919

02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:01,920

i could be persuaded then to you know

3920

02:36:04,469 --> 02:36:03,680

close my eyes

3921

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:04,479

take

3922

02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:06,720

a trip where i'm not really

3923

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:09,600

aware of the higher height

3924

02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:11,120

and then maybe i'll be able to tolerate

3925

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:12,560

it but right now when you tell me you're

3926

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:14,720

living six seven thousand feet

3927

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:17,520

or my friends in colorado living in

3928

02:36:21,750 --> 02:36:19,520

elevated destinations

3929

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:21,760

you know that's fine for them and they

3930

02:36:26,309 --> 02:36:24,240

can enjoy themselves or as we say back

3931

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:26,319

in brooklyn mazel tov but

3932

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:29,439

not yet for me artie six killer clark

3933

02:36:34,070 --> 02:36:31,280

again this has been a lot of fun to talk

3934

02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:34,080

about all these legends and their impact

3935

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:35,600

can you tell our listeners if they want

3936

02:36:40,070 --> 02:36:37,520

more information about the things you've

3937

02:36:43,630 --> 02:36:40,080

done where they can check out sure they

3938

02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:45,830

www.sixkiller.com or they can write me

3939

02:36:47,550 --> 02:36:46,880

directly

3940

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:47,560

at

3941

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:51,120

rdardy sixkiller.com i answer every

3942

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:54,399

email so if you guys wanna write me do

3943

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:55,280

so

3944

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:01,760

our guests go over there and see what

3945

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:03,359

our listeners have to say and sometimes

3946

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:05,359

it gets to be kind of interesting you

3947

02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:07,520

can check us out on twitter

3948

02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:09,120

if you look for

3949

02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:11,040

the power cast look for the power cast

3950

02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:13,680

on twitter i'm not super active there

3951
02:37:17,670 --> 02:37:15,280
and i really should be

3952
02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:17,680
but i mostly just announced episodes of

3953
02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:18,479
the show

3954
02:37:25,750 --> 02:37:23,510
tweet

3955
02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:25,760
chris didn't just do that

3956
02:37:30,710 --> 02:37:28,399
tweet tweet i am imagining this i am

3957
02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:30,720
having some kind of weird paranormal

3958
02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:33,120
experience or just a plain nightmare you

3959
02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:35,359
can find us on facebook two power cast

3960
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,080
fan clubs let him make a sound for that

3961
02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:40,319
okay you see that i finally got him to

3962
02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:42,160
quiet down we also have a second radio

3963
02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:45,600

show called after the power cast it's a

3964

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:48,720

show that consists of color commentary

3965

02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:51,120

general conversations special guest

3966

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:53,040

interviews and more

3967

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:55,760

but you can only get it if you subscribe

3968

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:57,840

to the power cast plus

3969

02:38:05,190 --> 02:37:58,840

at

3970

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,200

dot the powercast.com we also give you a

3971

02:38:09,670 --> 02:38:07,359

commercial free version of this show

3972

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:09,680

better quality audio

3973

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,240

and if you subscribe for five years or

3974

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:14,640

even take a lifetime subscription

3975

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:16,319

and they're real special rates too by

3976

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:19,040

the way we'll give you free ebooks and

3977

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:20,880

sometimes i offer special premiums for

3978

02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:24,720

my collection of ufo material so someone

3979

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:25,600

who

3980

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:30,160

collection of sci-fi magazines from me

3981

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:32,800

in addition to the lifetime subscription

3982

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:33,280

check out

3983

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,870

rd6 killer clark thanks for joining us

3984

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,479

on the power cast

3985

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:44,479

well you're sure welcome i always enjoy

3986

02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:46,080

talking to you guys i never know where

3987

02:38:53,620 --> 02:38:48,720

the conversation is going to go

3988

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:00,690

[Music]

3989

02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:06,790

the paracast featuring gene steinberg

3990

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:09,680

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3991

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:12,720

presentation of making the impossible

3992

02:39:18,550 --> 02:39:14,399

incorporated